

## SECRET/NOFORN - UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT **29 IS REMOVED** LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY** UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 11<sup>TH</sup> MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID) 48<sup>TH</sup> MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID) APO AE 09342

(U) CIMPL-FC

13 Dec 2005

# (U) MEMORANDUM FOR SEE DISTRIBUTION

(U) DATE/TIME REPORTED: 5 AUG 2004, 0900

(U) SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION – FINAL/SSI – 0256-04-CID259-80289-5C2B/5Y2E

> 1,676 66-1,676-1,63

66-1,670

(U) DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES: 1. 28 FEB 2004, 0001 - 8 MAR 2004, 2400; AL HABBANIYA, IRAO (IZ)

(U) INVESTIGATED BY:

SA

SA SA SA SA

SA SA SÅ

66-1,676-1,62-1 66-1,676-1,62-1 66-1,676-1,62-1 (U) SUBJECT: UNKNOWN; ASSAULT, CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT (NFI)

CIV; IRAQI; INTERNMENT MALE; 56-4,676-4 (U) VICTIM: 1. SERIAL NUMBER (ISN): WHITE; AL JAZEERA, AR RAMADI, IZ; XZ; DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 2004: ASSAULT, CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT (NFI)

CIV; IRAQI; ISN: 6-4,67 MALE; WHITE; AL ANABAR, AL DATE OF 56

86-1,676-1,62-1 66-1,676-1,62-1 66-1,676-1,62-1

JAZEERA, AR RAMADI, IZ; AKA CAPTURE: 28 FEB 2004; ASSAULT, CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT (NFI)

CIV; IRAQI; ISN: 66-4,676-4 MALE: WHITE: DATE OF 66-4,6964 KHALEDHIYYA, AR RAMADI, IZ; AKA CAPTURE: 28 FEB 2004; ASSAULT, CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT (NFD) 026387

SECRET//NOFORN -- UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT **29 IS REMOVED** LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 000001

# SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

0256-04-CID259-80289

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE	000002
2 SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED	0263 <b>8</b> 8
(U) On 5 Aug 04, this office received Memorandum of Transmittal (MOT) 0053-04-CI from the 78 <sup>th</sup> Military Police (MP) Detachment (Det) (CID)(-), Baghdad Central Confin Facility (BCCF), Abu Ghraib, IZ APO AE 09342, detailing Mr.	Mr. 66-4,67C-4
(U) This is an "Operation Iraqi Freedom" Investigation.	
(U) INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY	
9	664,676
8. , CIV; IRAQI; ISN: MALE; WHITE; AKA , DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 2004; ASSAULT, CRI AND MALTREATMENT (NFI)	UELTY66-4,67C-4 46-4,67C-4
7. CIV; IRAQI; ISN MALE; WHITE; XZ; DATE OF CAPTUR FEB 2004; ASSAULT, CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT (NFI)	RE: 28 66-4,61C-4
6. MALE; WHITE; AKA RUMAYIDH; XZ; DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 2004; ASSAULT, CRUELTY AN MALTREATMENT (NFI)	16-4/211
5. MALE; WHITE; AKA DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 2004; ASSAULT, CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT (NFI)	66-4,676-4
4. MALE; WHITE; AKA DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 2004; ASSAULT, CRU AND MALTREATMENT (NFI)	

# SECRET//NOFORN - UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT **29 IS REMOVED** LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### 0256-04-CID259-80289

(U) Investigation established probable cause to believe unidentified persons committed the offense of Cruelty and Maltreatment when they flex-cuffed the detainees in positions for long periods of time causing extended amounts of stress on the joints of the detainees.

Trial Counsel, Office of the Staff Judge Advocate (SJA), Multi (U) CPT National Corps - Iraq (MNC-I) (XVIII Airborne Corps), Camp Victory, Baghdad, IZ APO AE 09342, opined there was sufficient evidence to believe the offense of Cruelty and Maltreatment occurred based on witness statements and medical records.

(U) Further, investigation did not develop sufficient evidence to prove or disprove the allegations of Assault occurred. Interviews of possible interrogators did not reveal any evidence of Assault nor did they prove the Assault did not occur as alleged. However, medical documentation revealed the detainees complained of sore joints and muscle soreness during their initial medical screening at the BCCF, Abu Ghraib, IZ, but showed no other evidence of abuse. Further investigation did not diminish the integrity or credibility of the allegations of Assault.

(U) STATUTES:

Article 93, UCMJ: Cruelty and Maltreatment Article 128, UCMJ: Assault

(U) EXHIBITS/SUBSTANTIATION:

Attached:

tainee Operations (U) 1. Agent's Investigation Report (AIR) of SA the MOT; coordination with 11th MP Bn (CID) and Detainee Operations personnel; and receipt of detainee files.

(U) 2. Detainee File of Mr. Containing: Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; 72 66-4,676-4 Hour Magistrate Review; Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; Coalition Provisional Authority Forces Apprehension Form (CPAFA); Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT and CPT and Medical Screening Form.

containing: Internment Notice; Article 78 Board Report of 66462-4 (U) 3. Detainee File of Mr. Decision; Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; Notice of Appeal (Article 78); CPAFA; Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of SPC and intelligence sheet. 66-4, 6764 and SGT

> SECRET//NOFORN - UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT **29 IS REMOVED** LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

26289 000003

#### SECRET//NOFORN - UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT **29 IS REMOVED** LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### 0256-04-CID259-80289

containing: Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; 66-4,67C-4 (U) 4. Detainee File of Mr. Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; and 66-4, 676-4 CPAFA; Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT and CPT Medical Screening Form.

Containing: Notice of Status and Appellate 664,676-4 (U) 5. Detainee File of Mr. Rights; Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate and CPT 66-4,616-4 Review; CPAFA; Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT and Medical Screening Form.

containing: Notice of Status and Appellate block 674-4 (U) 6. Detainee File of Mr. Rights; Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; CPAFA; Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT and CPT 66-4.67C-4 and Medical Screening Form.

containing: Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; Article  $b \leftarrow 4, 5 \times 4$ (U) 7. Detainee File of Mr 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; CPAFA; and Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT Contraction and CPT Contraction by 4.67c-4

(U) 8. Detainee File of Mr. containing: Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; Article 664,676-46 (U) 8. Detainee File of Mr. (Content of Content of Status and CPT) 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; CPAFA; and CPT (Content of Content of Co and Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT

66-4,67C-4

66-4,675-4

66-4,670-4

66-4, 67 E. 4

(U) 9. Detainee File of Mr. (Contraction Containing: Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Notice of Appeal (Article 78); Detainee Tracking 6646764 Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; CPAFA; and Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT 66-4,676-4 and CPT

(U) 10. AIR of SA 11 Mar 04, detailing the receipt of the initial notification; and bbl, bl-l interviews of 66-4,670-4

(U) 11. Detainee Dossier of

(U) 12. Detainee Dossier of

(U) 13. Detainee Dossier of

(U) 14. Detainee Dossier of

(U) 15. Detainee Dossier of

SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT **29 IS REMOVED** LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

7.4390 000004

DOD-051889

664,6764

# SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

16 0256-04-CI	D259-80289
(U) 16. Detainee Dossier of 66-4,676-4	
(U) 17. Detainee Dossier of b6-4, 67C-4 (U) 18. Detainee Dossier of b6-4, 67C-4	
(U) 18. Detainee Dossier of 66-4,672-4 (U) 19. Detainee Dossier of 66-4,672-4	
(U) 19. Detainee Dossier of <b>1990 1990</b> 66-4, 87-4	
(U) 20. Prisoner In Processing Medical Screen (PIPMS) and Chronological Record of Care (CRMC), pertaining to the second second of Mar 04.	f Medical
(U) 21. PIPMS and CRMC, pertaining to 9 Mar 04. 66-4,67C-	
(U) 22. PIPMS and CRMC, pertaining to 9 Mar 04. 56-4,676	-4
(U) 23. PIPMS and CRMC, pertaining to 9 Mar 04. 66-4, 67	
(U) 24. PIPMS and CRMC, pertaining to $9$ Mar 04. $56-4, 6$	C-4
(U) 25. CRMC, pertaining to 9 Mar 04. 66-47, 67C-44	
(U) 26. CRMC, pertaining to 10 Mar 04. 56-4, 596-44	
(U) 27. CRMC, pertaining to 10 Mar 04. 66-4,67C-4	
(U) 28. CRMC, pertaining to 10 Mar 04. 66-4, 67C -4	
(SECRET//NOFORN) 29. Intelligence Information Report, 1 Mar 04.	66-4,616-4
(U) 30. AIR of SA $66^{-1}/676^{-1}$ $66^{-4}/676^{-4}$ $66^{-4}/676^{-4}$	and SPC
(U) 31. Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of 21 Oct 04, wherein he abusing any detainees.	e denied 66-4,676-4
(U) 32. Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of $21$ Oct 04, wherein she abusing any detainees. 56-1, 576-1	denied 66-4616-4
(U) 33. AIR of SA $66-4, 67c-4$	, SPC 66 4, 67E-4
5 SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED	026391
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE	000005

### SECRET)/nOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### 0256-04-CID259-80289

664,676.4

(U) 34. Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of SSG **Constants**, 28 Oct 04, wherein he stated he had to have PFC **Constants** counseled regarding an allegation of abusing an Iraqi Detainee. *bb* 4.b7*L*-4

(U) 35. Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of SPC

(U) 36. Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of CPT 5 Nov 04, in which he stated he 66-46764 did not have any knowledge of any detainee abuse.

(U) 38. Sworn Statement of 9 Nov 04, wherein he denied he witnessed any detainee abuse while performing guard duty at the detention facility.

(U) 39. Sworn Statement of 10 Nov 04, wherein he denied he witnessed any detainee abuse while performing guard duty at the detention facility.

(U) 40. Canvass Interview Worksheet, 18 Nov 04.

(U) 41. Sworn Statement of 18 Nov 04, wherein he denied he witnessed any 44.6764 detainee abuse while performing guard duty at the detention facility.

(U) 42. Sworn Statement of 18 Nov 04, wherein he denied he witnessed any 56-4,676-46 detained abuse while performing guard duty at the detention facility.

(U) 43. Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of 23 Nov 04, wherein he denied  $\frac{1}{6}$  -  $\frac{1}{6}$ 

(U) 44. AIR of SA (1990) 16 Mar 05, detailing commander coordination and briefings; interview of SSG (1990) who did not witness any detainee abuse; interview of SGT (1990) b64, b764who did not have anything significant; interview of SGT (1990) who provided a sworn b64, b764, b

> 6 SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

026392

2**00**0006

## SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT **29 IS REMOVED** LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### 0256-04-CID259-80289

9 Mar 05, wherein he related he and his team Ho 4, 676-4 (U) 46. Sworn Statement of SGT with interrogations. SGT 564,676-14 o assist SGT with interval and the "(SPC with interval stated he did not see any detained abuse.  $\frac{1}{66} - \frac{4}{5} - \frac{1}{6} - \frac{4}{5}$ " (SPC were tasked to assist SGT

(U) 47. Sworn Statement of SGT 9 Mar 05, wherein he related he observed an unknown be HBE4 soldier kick a detainee, who was reprimanded by the guards, and related he believed the descriptions of the soldiers given by the detainees were SGT (NFI) and SPC 664,676-4 66-4,676-4

(U) 48. Sworn Statement of SGT 15 Mar 05, wherein she related she observed the 16461646 detainee restraint procedures, did not observe any detainee abuse, and also stated the descriptions 66-4,69C-4 matched SGT and SPO

16 mar 05, wherein he described the detainee bb 4, 676-4 (U) 49. Sworn Statement of SGT restraint procedures, did not observe any detainee abuse, and also stated the descriptions given and SPC matched SGT 66-4,676-4

26 Feb 05, detailing an attempt to locate linguists. 66-1, 61C-1 (U) 50. AIR of SA

about any 66-1,676-1 (U) 51. AIR of SA 25 May 05, detailing coordination with SA Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) from the 312<sup>th</sup> MI BN.

16 Jun 05, detailing coordination with Titan Corporation; review 661,676-1 (U) 52. AIR of SA of case; and SJA coordination.

(U) 53. AIR of SA 66-1, b7c-1 organization; and coordination with SGT 66-4, 67c-4

(U) 54. AIR of SA 66-1,67c-1 10 Dec 05, detailing coordination with SJA; receipt of b6-1,b7c-1 SOPs; and receipt of detainee file pertaining to Mr. 66-4,67c-4

(U) 55. First Marine Division Detainee Handling and Detention Facility SOP, 17 Feb 04, pertaining to the treatment of detainees within the First Marine Division area of responsibility.

(U) 56. SOP for the Detainee Holding Facility (Ramada Inn), 26 May 04, drafted by Task Force (TF) 1-34 Armor (AR), 1st Brigade Combat Team (BCT), 1st Infantry Division (ID) (MECH), Camp Manhattan, Habbaniyah, IZ. 66-4,676-4

(U) 57. Detainee File of Mr. containing: Combined Review and Release Board memorandums; Case Summary Cover Sheet; Referral Memorandum to the Central Criminal Court of Iraq; Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; Article 78 Board Report of Decision:

> SECRET//NOFORN - UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT **29 IS REMOVED** LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

> > DOD-051892

026393

.000007

### SECRET#ŃOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### 0256-04-CID259-80289

Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; CPAFA; and Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT (1997) and CPT (1997) 66-4,67C-4

Not Attached:

(U) None.

(U) The originals of Exhibits 1, 10, 29-32, 37-49, 51 and 54 were attached to the USACRC copy of this report. The originals of Exhibits 2-9 and 57 are maintained in the files of Detainee Operations, Task Force 134, Camp Victory, IZ APO AE 09342. The originals of Exhibits 11-19 are maintained in the electronic database of the Biometric Automated Toolset System (BATS). The originals of Exhibits 20-28 are maintained in the files of the 344<sup>th</sup> Combat Support Hospital (CSH), Camp Bucca, IZ. The original of Exhibits 33 and 50 was forwarded to USACRC under USACIDC ROI 0292-04-CID259-80308. The original of Exhibits 34-36 were lost in the mail. The original of Exhibit 52 was forwarded to USACRC under USACIDC ROI 0367-04-CID259-80360. The original of Exhibit 53 was forwarded to USACRC under USACIDC ROI 0121-05-CID259-36268. The original of Exhibit 55 is maintained in the files of the I MARDIV, Camp Pendleton, CA 92055. The original of Exhibit 56 is maintained in the files of the 1-34<sup>th</sup> AR, 1<sup>st</sup> ID, Fort Riley, KS 66442.

(U) STATUS: This is a Final Report. Commander's Report of Disciplinary Action Taken (DA Form 4833) is not required.

(U) REPORT PREPARED BY:

**REPORT APPROVED BY:** 

56-1, 67c-1 62-1 Special Agent,

Detachment Commander

66-1,676-1

(U) Distribution:

1- DIR, USACRC, Attn: CIRC-CR, 6010 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Fort Belvior, VA 22060-5506 (original) 66-8, 67C-8 (cid001crcsc@sbelvoirdms.army.smil.mil)

1- THRU: Cdr, 11<sup>th</sup> MP BN (CID) (FWD), APO AE 09342 (araq.centcom.smil.mil)

THRU: Cdr, 3<sup>rd</sup> MP Group, (CID), 4699 North 1st Street, Forest Park, Ga. 30297-5119, @force1.army.smil.mil) 66-8, 67C=8

TO: Cdr, USACIDC, CID Current Operations, ATTN: CIOP-ZA, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060 (ciddcsops1sc@sbelvoirdms.army.smil.mil)

8 SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

026394

000008

### SECRET//ŃOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ÁTTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### 0256-04-CID259-80289

1- Chief, Investigative Operations Division (@sbelvoirdms.army.smil.mil) 66-2, 67C-2
@us.army.smil.mil)
1- DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR OPERATIONS (and a start and a start and a start a
1- PMO, MNC-I, Room 313A, APO AE 09342 (email only)
(@iraq.centcom.smil.mil) 66-8,67C-8
1- PMO, MINC-I, Room 313A, APO AE 09342 (email only) @iraq.centcom.smil.mil) 1- OSJA, MNC-I (XVIII Airborne Corps), Attn: CPT Camp Victory, Baghdad, IZ
APO AE 09342 ( <u>@iraq.centcom.smil.mil</u> ) 66-8, 67C-8
1- CDR, DETAINEE OPERATIONS, ATTN: CPT, MANNE-I, TF 134, APO AE 09342
@iraq.centcom.smil.mil) 5 6-8, 678-8
1-File

9

# SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 29 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

026395

000009

	FOR OFFICIAL USE C LAW ENFORCE MENT SEN	DNLY	259 80289
AGENT'S INVESTIG	ATION REPORT	OI NUMBER 0256-04-CID259-80	1289
CID Regulation	195-1		
	l	PAGE 1 OF 1 F	PAGES
DETAILS BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION: AL	oout 0900, 5 Aug 04, this office	received a Letter of Transm	ittal (0035-04-
CID259) from Baghdad Central Cont			ment Serial
Number (ISN):	fr. Mr.	ISN	Ir. Mr. 66-46
ISN	Mr.	ISN	54-7
Mr. , ISN: Mr. ISN:	Mr.	ISN ey were physically assaulted	and left in
restraints for prolonged periods of tin (IZ).			
(12).			1
22nd Military Police Battalion (CID)		Criminal Intelligence orelated 1st Battalion, 34th	
Regiment's area of operations was Al	Habbaniyah, IZ.	66-8,676-8	
About 0900, 16 Aug 04, SA	56-1/67C-7 coordinated with MAJ	United States Air	Force Detainee
Operations, Camp Victory, IZ, who p		victims. (See Detainee Files	for
details.)///Last Entry///			
		na sente da la segura da la sente da s En general da la sente da la	
	n		
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUM			
SA		buse Task Force, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Mil	itary Police
SIGNATURE	b♥ Bn (CID)(F\ DATE	ND), APO, AE 09342	
	13 D	ec 04	026396
CID FORM 94	FOR OFFICIAL LIGE AL	W(Y )	<u> </u>
1 FEB 77	TIAW FNFODAE MENIT CENIC	1411/12	000010

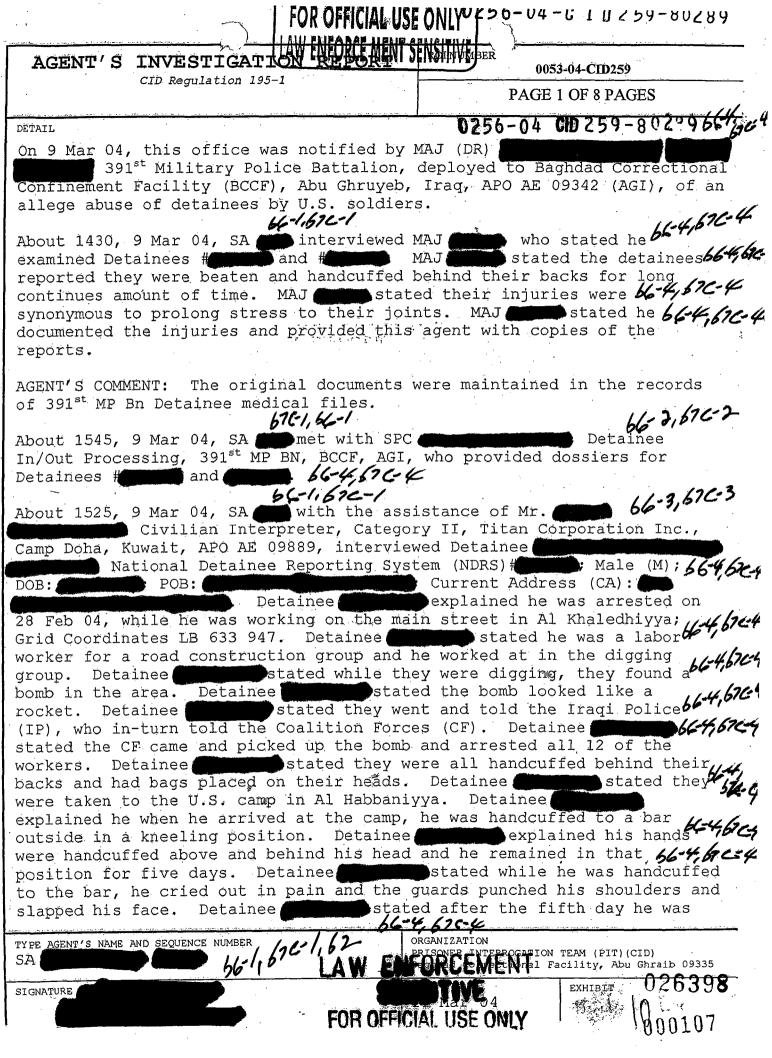
Page(s)

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

- 106

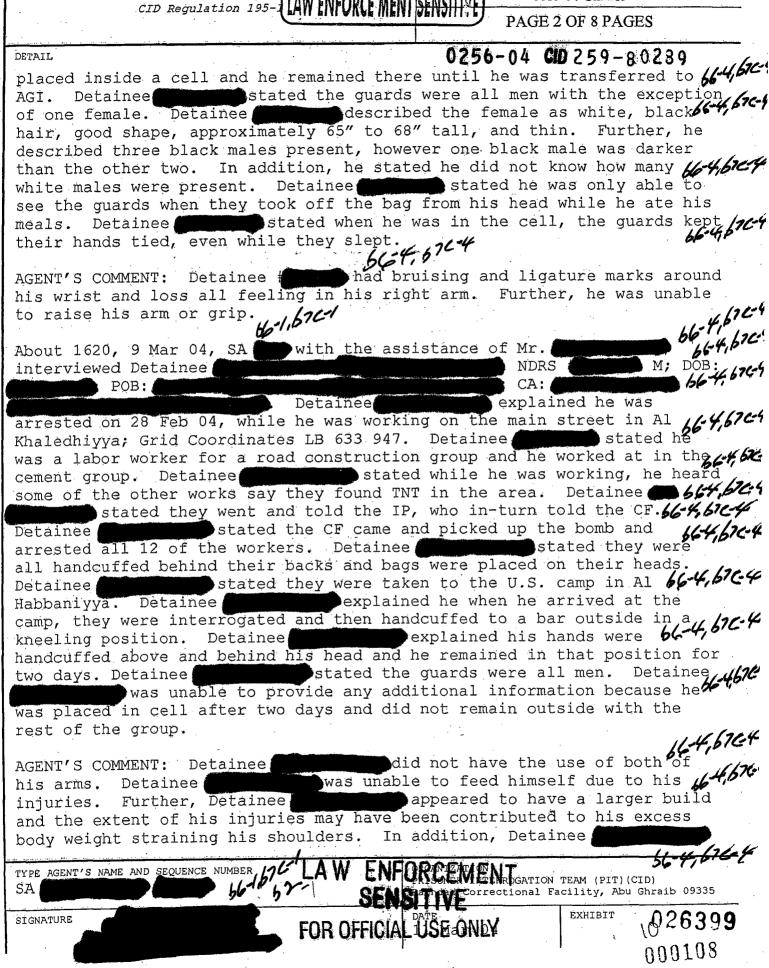
Master Sergeant Pamela Andrews andrewsp@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

026397

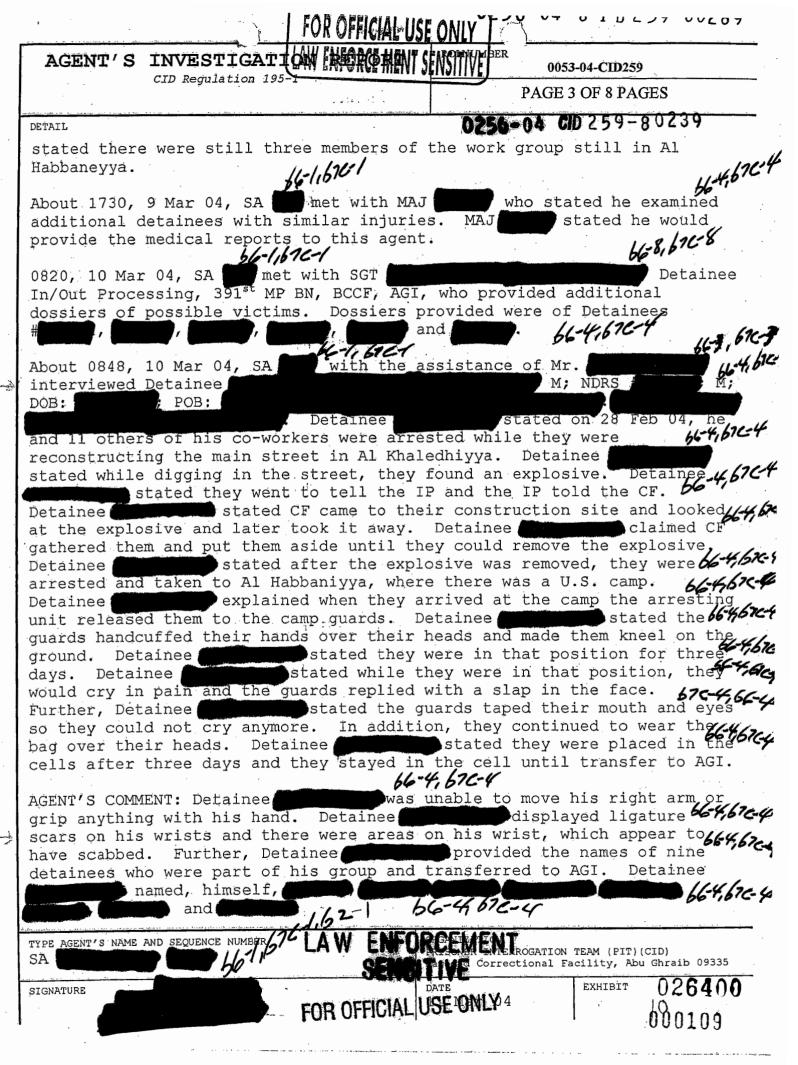


1

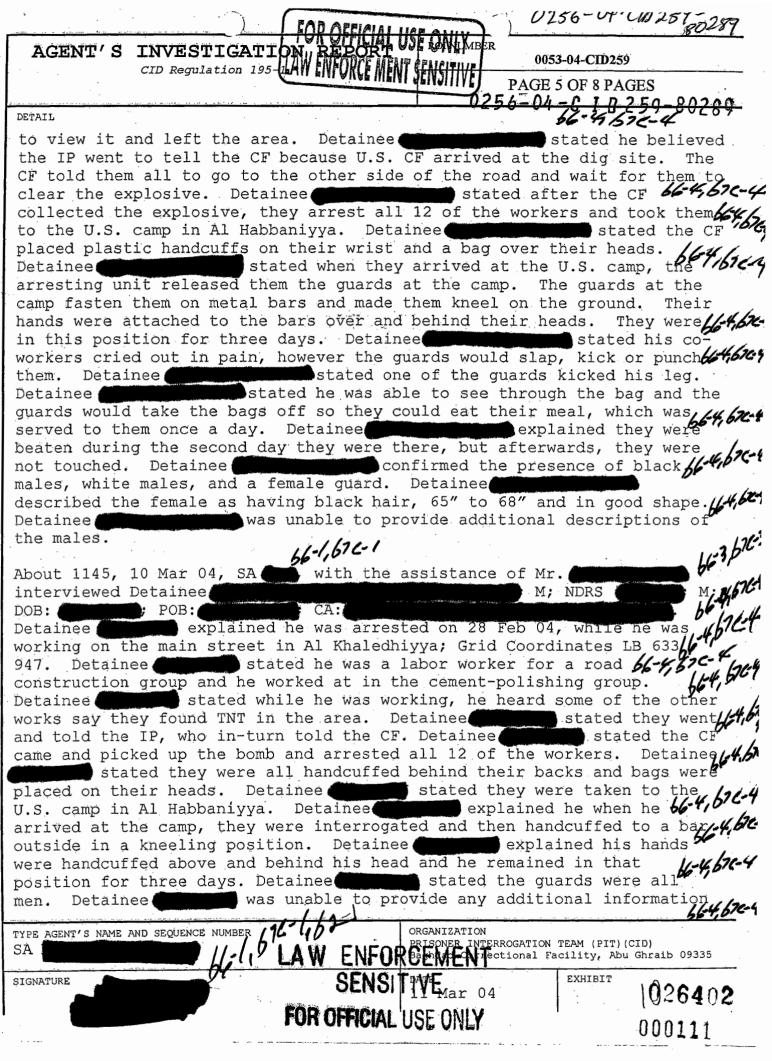
0053-04-CID259

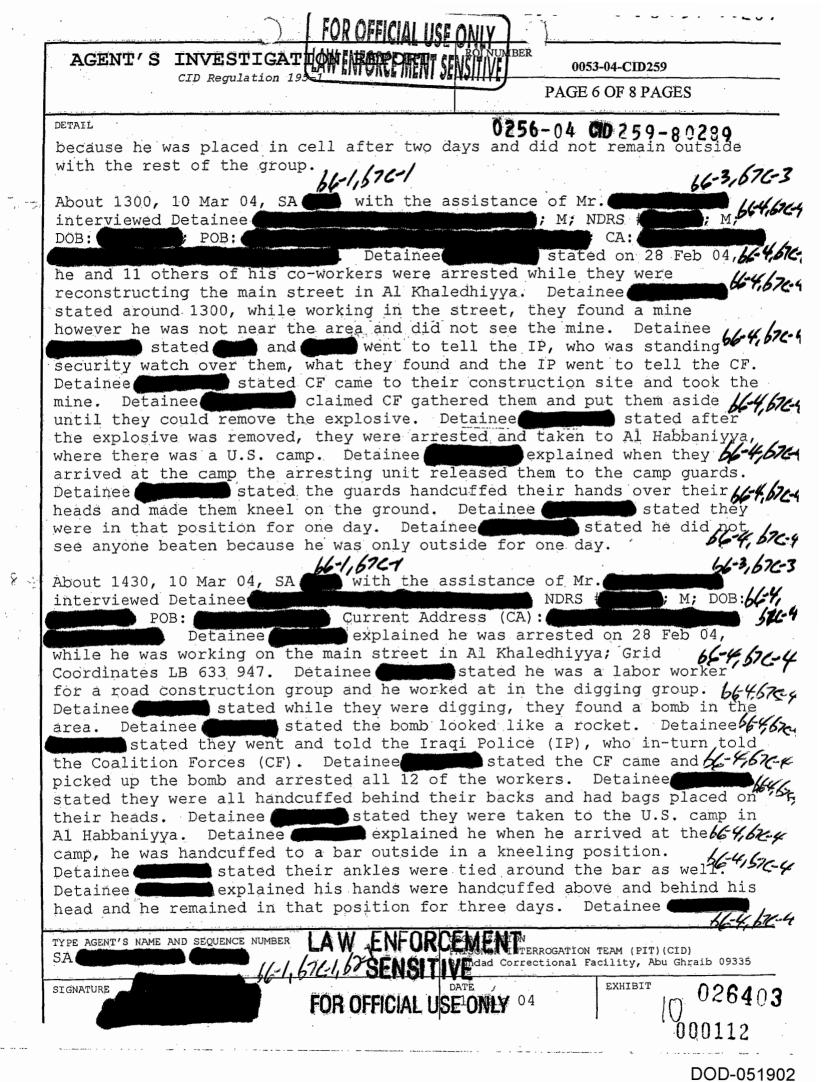


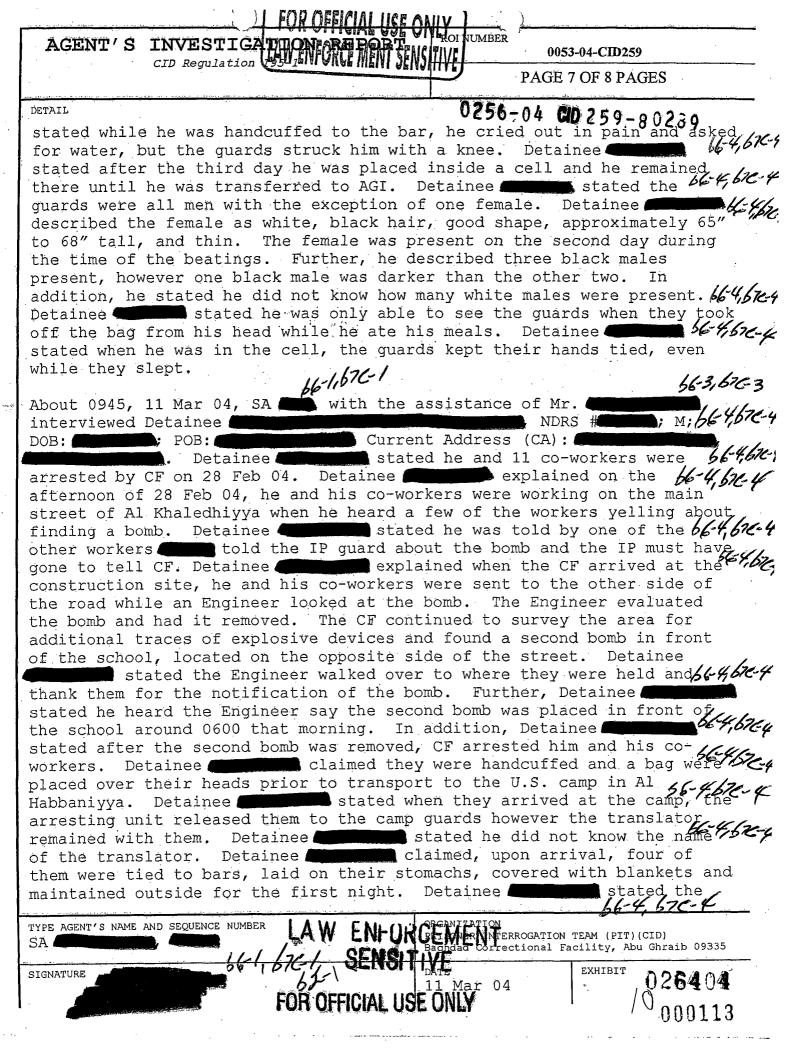
AGENT'S INVESTIGATIO

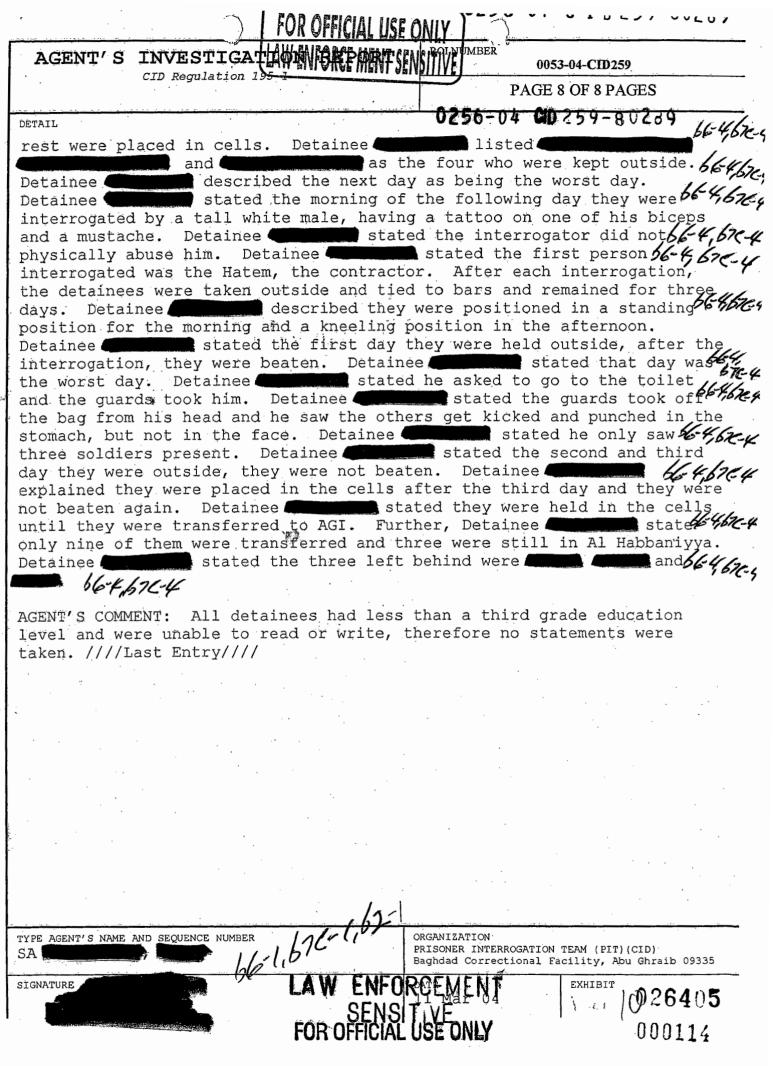


FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY AGENT'S INVESTIGATION 0053-04-CID259 CID Regulation 195-1 PAGE 4 OF 8 PAGES 66-1,672-1 0256-04 CID 259-8023 9-3,676-3 DETAIL He 4,676 About 0945, 10 Mar 04, SA interviewed Detainee М: M; NDRS DÓB: : POB: CA: Detainee. stated on 28 Feb 04, he and 11 others of his co-workers were arrested while they were reconstructing while working in the street, they found a mine however he was not near used the mine Detained found and the IP went to tell the CF. Detainee stated CF came to gathered them and put them aside until they could remove the explosive of the stated after the explosive was removed, they were arrested and taken to Al Walter Detainee explained when they arrived at the camp the arresting be that the month of the camp guards. Detainee stated the month of the camp guards. ground. Detainee for stated they were in that position for three be have the would cry in pair and the stated while they were in that position for three here the face. would cry in pain and the guards replied with a slap in the face. Further, Detainee stated the guards taped their mouth and eyes so they could not cry anymore. In addition, they continued to wear the bag/46 AGENT'S COMMENT: Detainee did not have any problems moving his arms however his vision was not normal. His vision problem 16-3,676-3 4-1,672-1 About 1050, 10 Mar 04, SA with the assistance of Mr. M; 664,676 interviewed Detainee M; NDRS DOB: POB: stated on 28 Feb 04 . Detainee 66-4,676-4 he and 11 others of his co-workers were arrested while they were reconstructing the main street in Al Khaledhiyya. Detainee stated he was on the digging group and dug six inches into the ground, in the median of a two lane road, which spanned from Ar Ramadi to Al Khaledhiyya, before he saw the explosive. Detainee described the explosive as tube like rocket. Further description of, 46-4,676-4 explosive resembled a large green Howitzer round. Detainee when to IP watching them and told him what and stated explained the IP went to the dig site found. Detainee was TYPE AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER ORGANIZATION AW. ENFORCEMENT TERROGATION TEAM (PIT) (CID) AW. ENFORCEMENT OF TERROGATION TEAM (PIT) (CID) Description of the terrogation of ter SA EXHIBIT SIGNATURE AL USE ONLY 000110











U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

1/5 - 134

Master Sergeant Pamela Andrews andrewsp@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

026406



U.S. ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/ PRIVACY ACT OFFICE ATTENTION: MCFP 2050 WORTH ROAD, SUITE 13 FORT SAM HOUSTON, TEXAS 78234-6013

135 - 150

MR. JOHN PETERSON John.Peterson1@cen.amedd.army.mil (210) 221-7826

026407



U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

151-153

Master Sergeant Pamela Andrews andrewsp@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

026408

CID Regulation 195 DETAILS BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION: This of Abuse Task Force, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Military Police Bat	fice received		· · ·	OF 1 PAG	
DETAILS BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION: This of Abuse Task Force, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Military Police Bat	fice received		PAGE 1	OF 1 PAG	ES
<b>BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION:</b> This of Abuse Task Force, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Military Police Bat	fice received		,		
About 1345, 21 Oct 04, SGT <b>Sector</b> was statement denying assaulting or mistreating followed the standard operating procedures prisoners were left in hand restraints at all to during movements of prisoners; and put in appropriate for periods of time not to exceed details.) AGENT'S COMMENT: SGT TX, before agreeing to provide a sworn stat verbally waived his rights and provided a sw About 1433, 22 Oct 04, SPC FHTX, was advised of her rights, which she assault nor witness anyone else assault any related all prisoners were left in has per standard operation procedure for both pro-	d conduct a s gence Battal ruelty/Maltr <i>G-4, 67C</i> as advised of any prisone for interroga imes; gagged various phys d one hour. was advised of ement at this worn statement e waived, and detainees at and restraints unishment at	(FWD), 3rd subject intervi- ion, 1CD, Fo eatment of D This rights, w r while at Al ations and pu l with engine ical positions (See Waiver of his rights, s office. Upo ent. 1 provided a the Al Habba s at all times ind interrogati	Military Police riew of SGT ort Hood, TX 76 betainees at Al H which he waived Habbaniyah. S mishment. SGT eer tape as appro- s, that included Certificate and which he waive on arrival at this <b>Certificate</b> and which he waive	Group, Bagh 544 (FHTX), Iabbaniyah, I , and provided GT GT Sopriate; eyes t the use of a p Sworn Staten ed, in Coppera office, SGT igence Battal t relating she n Facility. SF bus physical p	dad, Iraq, Z during d a sworn stated he tated the aped shut ole, as nent for as Cove, did not C 664 ositions as nobile
interrogation team (MIT) based out of Fort occasions with personnel that had mustache ///LAST ENTRY///					
. ·					
	•				
	. ′	1221			
		.16×			
	L in A				
YPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMB	ER 1/1.0	organizati			(ar-)
YPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMB	er Hál bh	ORGANIZATI	lesident Agency	7, 6 <sup>th</sup> MP GRP	(CID)

DATA DECINI	190-30; the proponent agency is ODC. $\frac{1}{3}$
FOR OFFI	RED BY THE PRIVACY ACT $0256-04-C$ I D 259-8028 ICIAL USE UNLY <b>D256-04 CID</b> 259-8028 DECKEDNT SENSITIVE <b>D256-04 CID</b> 259-802
AUTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Sentron B	BOERNENNT SENSITIVE NCOD-04 CID 259-80200
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforce	cement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
	an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Numb	ber is voluntary.
LOCATION	2. DATE 3. TIME, 4. FILE NO.
COOPERAS COVE TX 76522	21 02704 1.45 0881-04-610034
NAME (Last, First, MI)	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
663475	312 MI BN, 100
3. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS	FORT HOOD, TX 76544
	AIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
Section A. Rights	
, Il here	
The investigate whose name appears below told me that he/she is with the I	United States Army COMMAND INVESTIGATON COMMAND
AS A SPECIAL AVENT	and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am
	ENT OF DETAINEES. III NOTHING FOLLOWS III My
Before he/she asked me any questions about the offense(s), however, he/she 1. I do not have to answer any question or say anything.	e made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
<ol> <li>Anything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal tri</li> </ol>	rial.
	a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me
	no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
or both.	
(For civilians not subject to the UCM II   have the right to talk privately	- or - to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with
	irrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer
will be appointed for me before any questioning begins.	
4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or	r without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the	
	e waiver below.
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) HAVE YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWXER A	66-4,61
HAVE YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWYER A	66-4,61
HAVE YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/-7C-4	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO
HAVE YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWXER A Section B, Waiver /	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO
HAVE YOU EVED REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B. Waiver - C-4 understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offen	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO
HAVE YOU EVED REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO
HAVE YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEILIG KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO
HAVE YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO
HAVE YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR
HAVE YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR
HAVE YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR
HAVE YOU EVEN REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BELLIG KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
HAVE YOU EVEN REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
HAVE YOU EVEN REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
HAVE YOU EVEN REQUESTED A LAWYER A Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BELALC READ YOUR RIGHTS? NO b6-4,67 hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR FORT HOOD CID OFFICE
HAJE YOU EVEN REQUESTED IN LAWYER F         Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
HAJE YOU EVEN REQUESTED IN LAWYER A         Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BELALC KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO b654,67 hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR FORT HOOD CID OFFICE
HAJE YOU EVEN REQUESTED A LAWYER A         Section B, Waiver/-j_C-4         understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offen naving a lawyer present with met 660-44, 57C-44         WITNESSES (If available)         1a. NAME (Type or Print)         0. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE         2a. NAME (Type or Print)         0. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE         Section C. Non-waiver         1. I do not want to give up my rights	AFTER BEAME READ YOUR RUBHRS? NO hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR FOAT HOOD CID OFFICE FOAT HOOD , TX 76544
HAJE YOU EVEN REQUESTED A LAWYER A         Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BELALC KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO b654,67 hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR FORT HOOD CID OFFICE
HAVE YOU EVEN REQUESTED A LAWYER A         Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BEAME READ YOUR RUGHTS? NO hse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR FOAT HOOD CID OFFICE FOAT HOOD , TX 76544
HAJE YOU EUER REQUESTED IN LAWYER F         Section B, Waiver//L-4         understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offen naving a lawyer present with me         WITNESSES (If available)         Ra. NAME (Type or Print)         D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE         2a. NAME (Type or Print)         D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE         Section C. Non-waiver         1. I do not want to give up my rights         I want a lawyer         2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO         AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO         Inse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without         3.         SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE         4.         SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE         5.         TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR         SA         8.         ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR         FOAT HOOD CID OFFICE         FOAT HOOD CID OFFICE         FOAT HOOD TX 76544
HAJE YOU EVEN REQUESTED A LAWYER A         Section B, Waiver/	AFTER BERKE KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO         nse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without         3.       SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE         4.       SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR         5.       TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR         6.       ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR         FORT HOOD CID OFFICE         FORT HOOD 1 TX 76544
HAJE WJ EJER REQUESTED A LAWATER A         Section B, Waiver/ / C-4         understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offen having a lawyer present with me Court of the court of th	AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO         AFTER BEING KEAD YOUR RIGHTS? NO         Inse(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without         3.         SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE         4.         SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE         5.         TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR         SA         8.         ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR         FOAT HOOD CID OFFICE         FOAT HOOD CID OFFICE         FOAT HOOD TX 76544

0256-04-C I D 259-80289
)
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0256-04 CID 259-80289
SWORN STATEMENT
LOCATION TIME, TIME, FILE NUMBER
FORT HOOD, TX 76544 21 OCT 04 665 0881-04-010034
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER GRADE/STATUS E-5/AD 66467-4
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 312 <sup>TH</sup> MILITARY INTELLIGENCE BATTALION, 1CD, FORT HOOD, TX 76544
want to make the following Statement under oath: As concerns the detention of
the aforementioned individuals, I remember the case itself very clearly and at least one of the named
individuals, Mr. The case was known locally as the construction crew because better
a dozen men working in the median of the main street in Khalidiyah, route Michigan, were found to have emplaced no less than 5 IED's, either buried or hidden, within the construction materials they were using.
The construction site was heavily guarded and inspected before the crew's arrival that morning by Coalition
forces who determined there was no threat present, leading to the irrefutable conclusion that those arrested
had emplaced the materials themselves. The ambush was set in such a way that suggested a significant
escalation in enemy surveillance, planning and intended casualties. Mr. States was the construction crew foreman and was cited by multiple other individuals detained with him as having hidden some of the IEDs
himself. Mr is a large man, around 6'2" and weighing well over two hundred pounds. He was bl 4, 576-4
highly uncooperative during his detention, frequently forcing guards to physically pick him up and walk him
down to the interrogation room because he refused to stand up and walk on his own. At no time was Mr
one of the members of his crew rolled over during interrogation. We arrested upwards of thirty more
individuals from the Al-Hazimawi tribe as a result of this information and information gleaned from other
members of the construction crew, some of who also ratted out others in the tribe. We found upwards of
300 buried artillery shells in their tribal town center, as well as IED making materials. The arrest of the
construction crew and the subsequent operations was considered a major blow to the insurgency at the time. It is not surprising that these individuals are the ones complaining of being abused. It is significant to note
that the contractors, the educated, professional men, including a city council member and other businessmen
involved in the case who were also arrested and subsequently released have not filed a complaint. These
men were detained during the same incident and held in the exact same conditions until they were
determined to be innocent and released. The prison at Habbaniyah at the time was a small facility and because of personnel constraints within the Task Force, the guard force at the prison was composed entirely
of HHC personnel with only four intelligence personnel with access to the prisoners. I was the primary
interrogator for the case. I am about 5'9" tall and weighed about 160 pounds at the time. I was much
smaller and shorter than many of the larger, muscular men who were detained. I have a tattoo on my right
arm, but it is of a second second and a drawn in with the image of a second se
assisted at the time by SPC <b>Construction</b> who is of mixed Native American and black decent and 36-4476-4
hardly white. She most resembles a person of Puerto Rican descent. The prison at the time had only eight
rooms in which to house prisoners, and because of security precautions and humanitarian considerations, no
more than three or four prisoners could be placed in one room, preferably less in order to lessen their ability to communicate and construct alibis between one another, which we frequently found prisoners attempting
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OFTAKEN ATDATEDCONTINUED."
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGEOFPAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT AND THE
STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.
DA FORM 2823. JUL 72 SUPERSEDED DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Exhibit <u>3000156</u>

0256-04-C ID 259-80289 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIV 0881-04-010034 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY D256-04 CID 259-80289 6-4,676.4 TAKEN AT FORT HOOD, TX 76544 DATED 21 OCT 04

### **"STATEMENT OF** CONTINUED:"

or in the process of doing. The prison at the time housed over fifty prisoners, if I recall correctly. I am truly unsure of the exact number. Some prisoners were kept outside if there was not enough room in the cells. Many prisoners requested to be outside rather than cooped up inside, preferring the fresh air and the temperate climate. Most of the prisoners were from farms in the area and frequently live and sleep outdoors of their own accord. All prisoners were provided wool blankets, fed three times a day, given as much water as they wanted to drink and allowed to go to the bathroom at any time. For security considerations, prisoners were kept handcuffed, given that the number of prisoners was at least ten times that of the guards. Many of the prisoners may have had sandbags or tape on their heads when initially detained. These were removed before prisoners were interrogated and were only replaced as temporary, and I emphasize temporary, as in a few hours, corrective measures for outright misbehavior. None of the prisoners were arbitrarily punished or left unsupervised. Some prisoners who were particularly uncooperative or repeatedly a problem were placed in very limited stress positions for a limited amount of time. As a unit, we drafted an SOP for these positions and I used them sparingly. Iragis are used to a much harsher way of life, especially under Saddam's regime, and the approved stress positions for the US Army are paltry compared to what he used to do to people. In other words, they were ineffective and largely a joke. All of the corrective measures used in the prison at that time were approved and we kept documentation at the prison according to regulations. A Task Force inspection team consisting of three captains visited our prison in the spring and determined that we were being too lenient and nice to the prisoners. The inspection team came well after the Hazim case was closed. All of the prisoners detained during this case were given due consideration and humanitarian treatment according to regulations at the time and the capabilities of the facility. 66-1,698-14 

Q: SA

A: SGT

Q: Who is SPC

A: She is also assigned to my unit as a counter-intelligence agent. She was conducting interrogations at the prison with me. At that time, we were the only two interrogators assigned to the prison.

Q: Why were you requested to grow a mustache?

A: To go undercover. I also speak fluent Iraqi dialect. It is also a status symbol among Iraqi males.

Q: Was there anyone at the prison who had a tattoo of an eagle?

A: I definitely don't remember anyone having a tattoo of an eagle or bird.

Q: Were there any other females matching the description of 65 - 68 inches, white, thin and physically fit? A: No.

Q: Did you witness any abuse to any detainees?

A: No.

Q: Did you abuse any detainees?

A: No.

Q: Why were the eyes taped on prisoners?

A: A standard security measure to keep them from knowing the layout of the facility.

Q: What were the types of punishment used at the facility?

A: Either sandbag over the head or during an extreme case, a stress position. That was regulated.

Q: Did you personally participate in any detainee punishment?

A: Yes. If you let the guards do it, you left yourself open to potential abuse and culpability. The prisoners were my responsibility.

Q: Was the discipline supervised?

A: Yes. Specific punishments had time limits and were always supervised.

Q: How long were these detainees during this operation at the facility?

A: Some of the detainees stayed up to three weeks, I think. This was due to the sheer volume of prisoners and limited intelligence personnel as well as we were conducting major task force operations based on the intelligence we received from these detainees. We kept them to confirm the identities of the new guys we got from there interrogations.

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

16-4,6764

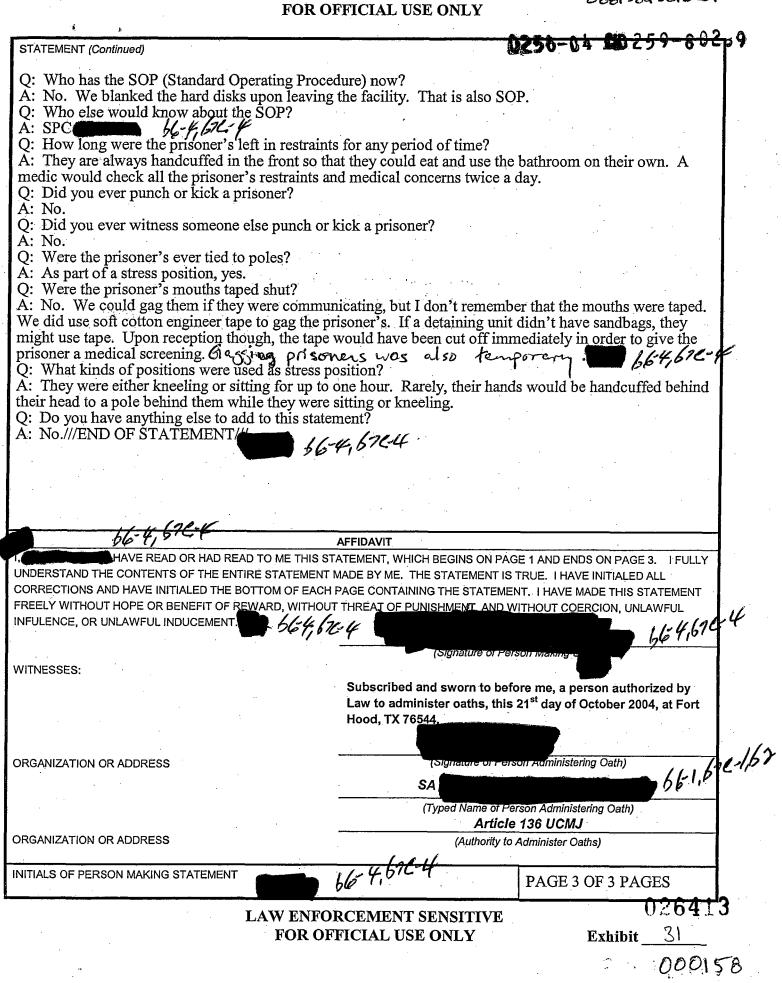
PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES 026412 Exhibit <u>3000</u>157 

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

U256-U4-C I D 259-80289

#### LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIV FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

0881-04-00034



# FOR OFFICIAL USE (1) () RIGHTS WARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERTIFICATE

<u>RIGHTS</u>	SWARNING PROCEDURE/		
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:	Title 10, United States Code, Section 3012(g) To provide commanders and law enforcement off information may be accurately identified	ficials with mass 56 mich 4 CID 25	0-0-2-9
<b>ROUTINE USES:</b>	Your Social Security is used as an additional/alter	rnative means of identification	4
DISCLOSURE:	to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your Social Security Number is volu		· ·
LOCATION: Fort Hood FILE NUMBER: 0881-0	4-CID034	TIME: 1435	66-4,676-4
NAME (Last, First MI): ORGANIZATION OR A	DDRESS: <u>312TH MILITARY INTELLIG</u>	GRADE / STATUS: <u>E-4</u> ENCE BN, 1CD, FORT HOOD, TX 76	6544 6544
	RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVI	ER CERTIFICATE	
The investigator whose n Command as a Special A suspected/accused: <u>Assa</u>	ame appears below told me that he/she is wi gent and wanted to question me about the fo ult, Cruelty/Maltreatment of Detainees//	ith the United States Army Criminal Involutional Involution of the state of the sta	be-4, break
Before he/she asked me a following rights:	ny questions about the offense(s), however,	he/she made it clear to me that I have t	the
1. I do not have to answe	r questions or say anything.	• •	
	an be used as evidence against me in a crim to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk private		2 <b>r</b>
questioning and to have a	a lawyer present with me during questioning overnment or a military lawyer detailed for	g. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer	
-	- or -		•
questioning and to have a arrange for at my own exp	ect to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pri- lawyer present with me during questioning. bense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and war	. I understand that this lawyer can be o	one that I
any questioning begins. 4 If I am now willing to	discuss the offense(s) under investigation,	with or without a lawyer present. I hav	e the right
to stop answering question	as at any time or speak privately with a law	yer before answering further, even if I s	sign the
waiver below. 5 COMMENTS: HAVE	ns at any time or speak privately with a law YOU EVER REQUESTED A LAWYER A stated above. I am now willing to discuss th	AFTER BEING READ YOUR RIGHT	S? Y N
I understand my rights as statement without talking	stated above. I am now willing to discuss the to a lawyer first and without having a lawy	he offense(s) under investigation and m ver present with me: 66-67,67	10.4
Witness# 1			66-4,696-4
Signature of Witness		Signature of Interviewee	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		6	· · · ·
Witness# 2			ble1,610-1,62
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		bletblett
Signature of Witness		Signature of Investigator/Special Agent	
		43D MP Det (DSE), 6th MP Grp (CI	D)
	NON-WAIVER CERTI	Fort Hood, TX 76544-5000	
I do not want to give up n	ny rights: I want a lawyer: 🔲 I do not war		
Signature of Interviewee:	· · ·		
DA Form 3881-E	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
· · ·			. · · ·
	FOR OFFICIAL UCE		
	LAW ENFORCEMENT CEN	· 产并当并成于	026414

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

000153b

EXHIBIT .32 026414

a start and the	· · · ·	$\sim$		
	RCEMENT SEN			
•	TICIAL USE ON	лу 0256-	04 CID 259-	-80289
	RN STATEMENT			
For use of this form, see AR		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·	1.4.00
LOCATION FORT HOOD, TX 76544	DATE 22 Oct 04	TIME 505	FILE NUMBER 0881-04-CID034	50 10-
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME_MIDDLE NAME		JRITY NUMBER	GRADE/STATUS	
			E-4/AD	164 DC
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS				56-4,5C
312 <sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence Battalion, 1CD, Fort H		· · · · · ·	• • •	- 564670
I, want to make the follow	• ·			
Habbaniyah detention facility while I was deploy	_			
interrogators assigned at the facility. A mobile in the facility. I don't remember if they came during				
Members of that team did have mustache. The te	-			
have a mustache while I was deployed				
nor did I physically assault any detainee. The det				
personal safety of the guards. They were restrain				
bathroom. Once in a while, in accordance with e			-	
detainee was placed against a pole with their hand	· · ·	-		
The detainees were left in that position for no mo			. –	
if we could not keep the detainee quiet after a pro				
used. These were deterrents in so that the detained	es would not tall	c to each other to	conspire a story.	I
remember on one occasion that we did use tape to	tape the eyes of	detainees. This	was because we d	idn't
want the detainee's to see who was being released	1 and we knew th	at they could see	through the sand	bags.
This was so there would not be any retaliatory act	-			
anyone that had a tattoo of an eagle or bird. I real	•			
detention facility went through numerous inspecti	•		-	
lenient on the detainees. We followed all standar	d operating proce	edures (SOP) in p	place and treated a	ll the
detainees humanely at all times. Q: SACCOMMENT 56-1,57C-1	<b>,</b>			
Q: SA 567, 57 C			· · · · · ·	
A: SPC	1 1 <b>1</b>		•	
Q: Did you ever place any detainees in any physi	-		-leile there were in	the
A: Yes. They were called stress positions. I wou			•	i uie
position. They were placed in the position accord Q: Do you know if there is a copy of the SOP?	ling to SOP for e		mienoganon.	
A: I don't know. The detention facility was close	ed down around l	May 04 It turned	l into just a holdir	· 
facility.		viay 04. It turned	i into just a noidh	- <b>5</b>
Q: Do you know of anyone that was at the facility	v that might have	violated the SO	ວາ	
A: No.	, unat inight have		•	
O: Do you have anything else to add to this state	ment?		· · ·	
A: No.///END OF STATEMENT//	4,61C-K			
	S OF PERSON MAKIN	G STATEMENT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		6-4676-4	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES	5
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STA			NTINUED."	
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE				TIALED
AS "PAGEOFPAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE C			LINED OUT AND THE	
	<u> </u>			<del>2641</del> 5

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIV	E
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

0256-04 CID 259-80280

#### STATEMENT (Continued)

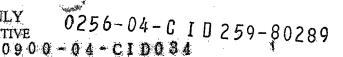
(10,4 bli AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OF REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFULENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT 66-4, 678-4 66-4,676-4 (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by -1676-162 Law to administer oaths, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October 2004, at Fort Hood, TX 76544. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ninistering Oath) SA (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136 UCMJ ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Authority to Administer Oaths) **INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT** PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES 026416 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE Exhibit 0920160 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY AW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE 292-04-CID034 2-04-CID259-80308 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive INVESTIGATION REPORT AGENT'S 0900-04-CID034-CID Regulation 195-1 PAGE Ť. 1 PAGE (S) ÖF DETAILS BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION: About 0730, 28 Oct 04, this office received two Requests for Assistance (RFA) (0292-04-CID259-80308 and 0367-04-CID259-80360) from the 3rd Military Police Group (CID), 22nd Military Police Battalion (CID)(FWD), Detainee Abuse Task Force, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342, to locate, C Company (CO), 312<sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence 66 fully identify and interview SPC C CO. 312<sup>th</sup> MI BN (MI) Battalion (BN), Fort Hood, TX 76544 (FHTX), SSG D CO, 312th MI BN, FHTX, regarding allegations of FHTX, and SGT alleged detaince abuse while assigned to Forward Operating Base (FOB) Manhattan Confinement Facility (FMCF) in Al Habbanivah, Iraq. 66-1,696-1 6-4,696-4 of his legal rights, which he About 1140, 28 Oct 04, SA this office, advised SSG waived and provided a sworn statement denying the allegations of abuse of any detainces. SSG discussed the Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) used regarding the treatment of detainces and added he had a translator during the entire interrogation of any detainees, because he did not speak any form of the Arabic language. SSG first the stated he did not witness or have any knowledge of any detaince abuse while a he was deployed to Iraq. (See Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement for details)  $\mathcal{U}_{\mathcal{U}}^{(1)}$ of his legal rights, which he waived and About 1026. 04 Nov 04. SA advised SPC provided a sworn statement denying the allegations of abuse of any detainees. SPC involved in the transport of detainees from place to place and was not ever involved in any interrogations. SPC stated that to the best of his knowledge, according to SOP punishment for misbehaving detainees would have been solitary confinement. SPC detaince abuse while he was deployed to Iraq. (See Waiver Certificate and Swom Statement for details) 664,672-4 66-11676-1 About 1027, 05 Nov 04, SA advised CPT CCO. 312<sup>th</sup> MI BN, FHTX, of his legal rights, which he waived and provided a sworn statement denying any knowledge or involvement in any detaince abuse. CPT stated he was actually assigned to Camp Ramadi, Iraq and only went to FMCF, Iraq on a monthly basis conducting his duties as a commander. CPT Police/Guards handled misbehaving detainces, and that it would have been in accordance with SOP and the Geneva Convention. CPT computers were "scrubbed" of all information prior to leaving Iraq. (See Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement for details) 464,676-4 66-1,67C-AGENTS COMMENT: On 16 Nov 04, SA coordinated with SGT who related he was advised by his attorney not to talk with USACIDC personnel, and did not want to be interviewed further. //LAST ENTRY/// TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE MUMBER Fort Hood RA (CID), USACIDC SA Fort Hood, Texas 76544 SIGNATURE EXHIBIT 33 NOV FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - Law enforcement Sensitive CID FORM 94 000161 1 FEE 77 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Prest 026417

AW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIV

	- FOR OI	FICIAL USE ONL			
RIGHTS	WARNING PRO	REE MENE GENERAL	VER CERTIFICA	TE	
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:	Title 10, United States Code, 1 To provide commanders and	Section 3012(g) law enforcement officials w	20900 - 04 - CI	D034	* <b>#</b> . *
ROUTINE USES:	Your Social Security is used a to facilitate filing and retrieve	as an additional/alternative	92-04-C   [ means of identification		
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your Social Sect	urity Number is voluntary.		C I D 259-8(	)289
LOCATION: Fort Hood FILE NUMBER: 0900-( NAME (Last, First MI):		DATE: 28 OCT 04 SSAN:	TIME: GRADE / STATUS: 1	15/AD 66-4,67	L-4
ORGANIZATION OR A	DDRESS: CCompany, 31	12 <sup>th</sup> MI BN, Fort Hood,	<u>TX 76544</u>		<b>.</b>
Command as a Special A suspected/accused: <u>Assa</u> Before he/she asked me a following rights: 1. I do not have to answe 2. Anything I say or do to 3. (For personnel subject questioning and to have for at no expense to the C (For civilians not subj questioning and to have a arrange for at my own ex any questioning begins. 4. If I am now willing to to stop answering question waiver below.	gent and wanted to question <u>ult. Cruelty/Maltreatment c</u> iny questions about the offer er questions or say anything can be used as evidence aga t to the UCMJ) I have the r a lawyer present with me du lovernment or a military law ect to the UCMJ) I have the i lawyer present with me du pense, or if I cannot afford b discuss the offense(s) und ms at any time or speak priv-	e that he/she is with the n me about the followin <u>of Detainces///.</u> ense(s), however, he/she inst me in a criminal tri- right to talk privately to uring questioning. This wyer detailed for me at - or	United States Army Crimina g offense(s) of which I am made it clear to me that I h al. a lawyer before, during, and lawyer can be a civilian law	ave the l after vyer I analige and after be one that I for me before have the right if I sign the	
	stated above. I am now wi to a lawyer first and with		nse(s) under investigation a ent with me:	id make a	
Witness#1	· · · · ·		· · ·		
Signature of Witness	محفيت فيستجون المتنافق مستجون المتناف	Sign	shire of Interviewee		
	and the second	• •			
Witness# 2	<ul> <li>A second state of the second stat</li></ul>				
Signature of Witness	en anoren di	Sign	nture of Investigator/Special Agent	56-1,690-1,5	,2-1
an a			Hood Resident Agency, US	56°'/ <b>D</b>	•
<del>8-4: 11:11113-11111-1111-1111-111-111-111-111</del>	ATOMA A		Hood, TX 76544-5000	a bratherin a	
I do not want to give up in			equestioned or say anything		
Signature of Interviewee:	-		•		:
DA Form 3881-E	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· .	- ·	•
				026418	
			-37	00016	2
· · ·	FOR OF	FICIAL USE ONL			
		DRCE MENT SENSITI		HIBITA	27

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



SWORN STATEMENT

# 0292-04-CID259-80308

File Number: 0900-04-CID034 Location: Building 2200, F Date: 28 Oct 04 Time:

Statement of: RANK: SSN: 28 Oct 04 E-6/SSG 66-4167C-4

Org/Address: C Company, 312th MI BN, 1CD, Fort Hood, TX 76544

Building 2200, Fort Hood, TX 76544

# WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER 66-4,67C-4

#### I, OATH:

I was assigned to my current unit in Jul 03, and deployed to Iraq on 21 Sep 03. My unit: was located near Habbaniyah, Iraq. My primary duties were to screen prisoners and conduct interrogations of prisoners brought to the Manhattan Control Facility. The Manhattan Control Facility was consisted at different times of three different prisons. I worked at all three during the course of my deployment from Sep 03 to Sep 04. I must have conducted over 300 interrogations and had a translator with me at all times during interrogations, because I do not speak any form of Arabic. The most prisoners we had at any one time was around 115, the average number of prisoners would be around 30 and that would be in all three facilities. When a prisoner was brought to the facility, they were searched, medically screened, assigned a number, and file would be assembled on them, which included any witness statements and the results of the medical screening. The prisoners would then be moved to a cell and a preliminary interview would be conducted within two hours of completing all administrative work. At all times prisoners were restrained by using flex cuffs, which were used on their hands/wrists only, in front of their bodies. No prisoner was cuffed behind the back due to practical considerations. i.e. hygiene reasons and to allow the prisoners to eat. Any prisoners in the courtyard would have their eyes covered usually with sandbags or tape. The prison did not use the sandbags when it was hot outside. The sandbags and tape were used to deter prisoners. from gaining their bearings and from communicating with each other. Gags were only used as a short-term measure from communicating with each other, and the gags were only used when the prisoners would continue to speak after being warned. Gags were not used for more than an hour at a time. Sandbags and tape were used when the prisoners were outside, which would occasionally be used for days if they were outside. The tape was used very infrequently and only used to prevent prisoners from removing the sandbags. Anytime a prisoner ate, used the bathroom, or was given water, which they were given about every hour, the tape or sandbags would be removed. Anytime a prisoner asked to use the bathroom or to drink water, the opportunities were afforded. The prison had set meal times and prisoners were given humanitarian meals, which are meals ready to eat (MRE's) at least once a day sometimes two a day; however, the prisonhad a problem with the meals going uneaten. The humanitarian meals are designed to be a once a day meal. Prisoners were medically screened upon arrival and departure from

INITIALS

PAGE 1 OF 4 EXHIBIT

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EXHIBL 34

026419

000163

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 0900-04-010259-8028 0900-04-010259-8028 TAKEN AT FORT HOOD, TX 76544 DATED 06/07/05, 56-4, 676-4

#### STATEMENT OF CONTINUED

the facility and immediately before and after each interrogation by a combat medic, which was all documented. 66-1, 67C-1

66-4,618-4 A: SSG

Q: Did you ever interrogate Mr.

is a very common name in that region. 16-4,676-4 A: I don't recall, because the name Q: I have just shown you a mug shot photograph of Mr. . do you recognize this 6-4.67C-4 individual?

A: Vaguely, but I do not recall the circumstances under which he was detained or if I conducted his interrogation.

Q: Have you witnessed any maltreatment and/or detainee abuse, while you were deployed to Iraq?

A: No.

Q: Did you ever hit, kick or physically abuse a detainee while you were deployed? A: No.

Q: Did you witness any guards or interpreters physically abuse detainces? A No.

Q: Were prisoners ever cuffed above their heads or behind their backs?

A: No: however, when prisoners were initially brought to the facility the hands would be cuffed behind their back, but once they were at the facility the hands were cuffed in the front.

Q: Were the Standard Operating Procedures (SOP's), for prisoner treatment posted and did everyone at the prison know the SOP's?

A: Yes, we made sure the guards and anyone else involved understood the SOP for prison treatment.

Q. How were prisoners punished if they became disruptive?

A: If prisoners were attempting to speak they would be gagged using engineer tape or green army utility tape and separated from other prisoners so they would not agitate the other prisoners. 66-4,610-4 Dato 664.672.4

ind SPC

Q: Do you know SGT

A: Yes, SPC was one of my soldiers and I worked with

Q: Did they ever physically abuse any detainees?

had very limited contact with detainees. A: No.

Q: Do you know the names of the interpreters and guards at the prison?

A: The guards were a rotating detail and were pulled from all over, I know some of the 16-4, 516-4 NFI; all from HHC 1-34 Armor BN, 1BCT, 1ID, Fort Riley, 67C-4, 67C-4 guards names, like SGT and SGT the other two 66-3, 67 - 3 KS. The interpreters who worked at the prison were type, ", NFL, who was dismissed for interpreters, one was an Iraqi local hire first name ", NFL, who was dismissed for 36-3, 67C-3

Q: Did they ever physically abuse detainees?

INITIALS

PAGE 2 OF 4

026420 EXHIBIT

0292-04-CID259-80308

66-4.676-4

0256-04-C ID 259-80289

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 000164

EXHBT 34

0292-04-CID259-80308 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0256-04-CID259-80289

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

AKEN AT FORT HOOD, TX 76544 DATED 06/07/05, 66-4, 696-4

0900-04-CID034

#### STATEMENT OF **CONTINUED**

A: Not while they were in with me, and they were only at the prison when we were 66-4,676-4 by a detaince, conducting interviews. An allegation came up regarding PFC whom I cannot remember, that stated PFC hit the detainee in the stomach. There 66-4, 57 (-4) was no sign of injury and no way to verify the accusation. I instructed the Sergeant of the behavior more closely and limit his contact 66-46, 676-46Guard that day to observe PFC with prisoners.

O: Was this incident ever reported outside the prison?

A: Due to the lack of evidence and/or witnesses, I did not report the incident.

Q: Did you have a mustache while you were in Iraq?

A: No, I have a hard time growing a mustache.

Q: Did any of the above-mentioned individuals have a mustache?

A: I think Mr. Conversion does 66-4,61C-4

A: Yes, I have a tattoo on my left shoulder of the initials " $\mathbf{m}$ ", which stands for 56-4, 512-4

Q: Did you work with anyone over in Iraq who had a tattoo of a bird, possibly an eagle,

any where on the arms or upper body?

A: Not that I can think of.

O: Did you ever see detainces that may have been physically abused?

A: I had seen some prisoners come into the facility that had been injured in the course of

being detained due to attempts to flee, but nothing at the prison,

O: How have you been treated here today?

A: Well.

Q: Do you wish to add anything else to this statement? 

INITIALS

PAGE 3 OF 4

FXHTEIT

000165

EXHIBIT 34

026421

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

232-U4-CID259-80308 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0256-04-C I D 259-80289 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 0900-04-CID034 TAKEN AT FORTHOOD, TX 76544 DATED 06/07/05, 66-4,676-4 STATEMENT OF CONTINUED: AFFIDAVIT 56-4,616-4 HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT Ι. WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME, THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. Ŧ HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this 7 June, 2005 at Fort Hood, TX 76544. 66-1,692-1,62-1 (Signature of Person Administering Gath) ŜA Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136 (b) (4) UCMJ WINNESS: 026422 INITIALS EXHIBIT PAGE 4 OF 4 000166

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EXH 28 27 34

	For use of		TREATHER CERTIFICATE	
			0900-04*Ci	t D 0 3 4
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE	To provide comm	States Code, Section 3012(g) handers and law enforcemen	it officials with means by which information may be a	courately identified.
ROUTINE USES:		urity Number is used as an ac ir Social Security Number is	dditional/alternate means of identification to facilitate	filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE:	Enactustite of you	n obere debutit termon is	2. DATE	A JULE NUMBER
2200 Support Ave, Fart Hoo 5. Name (Lasi Free My	d, TX 76544	an a	I. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
S. Mante (Last 1 and ) Mg.	678-4		C Company, 312 Military Intelligence, 1CD	
S SSN 64	· ·	7. GRADE/STATUS	Fort Hood, TX 76544	
	<b>1</b>			
SECTION A. Rights	PARTI-	RIGHIS WAIVER/	NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE	
	<del>استان بالاستان بالاستان المراجعين.</del> 			
The investigator whose name ap	pears below told	me that he/she is with the and wanted to	e United States Army Criminal Investigation question me about the following offense(s) of w	<u>commana</u> hich Lam
suspected/accused: Assault, (	Cruelty/Maltrea			
Before he/she asked me any que	stions about the o	iffense(s), however, he/sl	he made it clear to me that I have the following	rights:
<ol> <li>I do not have to answer any c</li> <li>Anything I say or do can be t</li> </ol>	juestions or say a	nything		
3. (For personnel subject to the	UCMJ I have	the right to talk privately.	to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning	g and to have a fawyer
present with me during question for me at no expense to me or be	ing. This lawyer	can be a civilian lawyer	I arrange for at no expense to the Government of	r a military lawyer detailed
والها والمحافظ المحاف المحافية والمحافظ المحافظ المحافظ المحافظ المحافظ المحافظ المحافظ المحافظ المحافظ	17 AV		•	
ana mananan ing karang sa	The second second second second			an d'un Terrison Mainzage.
present with me during question	ing, I understand	e right to talk privarely to I that this lawyer can be c	o a lawyer before, during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I	and to have a lawyer cannot afford a lawyer and
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo	ing, I understand inted for me befo	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be to relany questioning begint	o a lawyer before, during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s.	cannot afford a lawyer and
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u	e right to talk privately to I that this lawyer can be c relany questioning begins nder investigation, with c answering further, even	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to si if I sign the waiver below.	cannot afford a lawyer and
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begin nder investigation, with o answering further, even	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to s if I sign the waiver below.	cannot afford a lawyer and
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse stde)	e right to talk privately to I that this lawyer can be c relany questioning begins nder investigation, with c answering further, even	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to si if I sign the waiver below.	cannot afford a lawyer and
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS ( <i>Continue on I</i> Have you ever requested a law	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse stde)	e right to talk privately to I that this lawyer can be c relany questioning begins nder investigation, with c answering further, even	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to s if I sign the waiver below.	cannot afford a lawyer and
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo- 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before <i>reverse stde</i> ) cyer after being above, I am now	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights?	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to s if I sign the waiver below.	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo- 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse stile) ryer after being above, I am now a lawyer present	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to si if I sign the waiver below.	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo- 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse stile) ryer after being above, I am now a lawyer present	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights?	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s or without a lawyer present, I have the right to s if I sign the waiver below. fense(s) under investigation and make a stateme	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME (Type or Print)	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse side) (yer after being above, I am now a lawyer present (SES (if available	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to si If I sign the waiver below. (fense(s) under investigation and make a stateme 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWER	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME (Type or Print)	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse side) (yer after being above, I am now a lawyer present (SES (if available	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s or without a lawyer present, I have the right to s if I sign the waiver below. fense(s) under investigation and make a stateme	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND	ing, I understand inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse side) (yer after being above, I am now a lawyer present (SES (if available	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to s if I sign the waiver below. Tense(s) under investigation and make a stateme 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at nt without talking to a
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4, 1f I am now willing to discus any time, of speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 28. NAME (Type or Print)	ing, I understand inted for me befo is the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse side) typer after being above, I am now a lawyer present SES (if available	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to si if I sign the waiver below. Ifense(s) under investigation and make a stateme s. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. A	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS ( <i>Continue on i</i> Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 22. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> )	ing, I understand inted for me befo is the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse side) typer after being above, I am now a lawyer present SES (if available	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to si if I sign the waiver below. Ifense(s) under investigation and make a stateme s. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. CRGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at nt without talking to a
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS ( <i>Continue on i</i> Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 24. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> )	ing, I understand inted for me befo is the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse side) typer after being above, I am now a lawyer present SES (if available	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	<ul> <li>a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s.</li> <li>b) without a lawyer present, I have the right to si if I sign the waiver below.</li> <li>Tense('s) under investigation and make a statement.</li> <li>A. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>A. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>C. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>Fort Hood Resident Agency</li> </ul>	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at nt without talking to a
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo- 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 2a NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 2a NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 24. NAME (Type or Print)	ing, I understand inted for me befo is the offense(s) u is a lawyer before reverse stde) cyer after being above, I am now a lawyer present ISES (if available PHOME	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present, I have the right to si if I sign the waiver below. Ifense(s) under investigation and make a stateme s. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. CRGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at nt without talking to a
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo- 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 24. NAME (Type or Print)	ing, I understand inted for me befo is the offense(s) u is a lawyer before reverse stde) cyer after being above, I am now a lawyer present ISES (if available PHOME	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present. I have the right to si IF Isign the waiver below. (fense(s) under investigation and make a stateme 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 3. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 3. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 3. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR Fort Hood, TX 76544	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at h without talking to a b $1$ $C$ $-1$
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo- 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 21. NAME (Type or Print) 6. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 21. NAME (Type or Print) 7. I do no want to give up m 1 I want a lawyer	ing, I understand inted for me befo is the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse side) tyer after being above. I am now a lawyer present SES (if available PHONE PHONE	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	<ul> <li>a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s.</li> <li>b) without a lawyer present, I have the right to si if I sign the waiver below.</li> <li>Tense('s) under investigation and make a statement.</li> <li>A. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>A. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>C. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>Fort Hood Resident Agency</li> </ul>	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at h without talking to a b $1$ $C$ $-1$
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo 4, If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Continue on a Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having WITNES In NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 23. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 24. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 24. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 25. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 26. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 27. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 28. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 29. NAME (Type or Print)	ing, I understand inted for me befo is the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse side) tyer after being above. I am now a lawyer present SES (if available PHONE PHONE	e right to talk privately to lithat this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins nder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me.	o a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s. or without a lawyer present. I have the right to si IF Isign the waiver below. (fense(s) under investigation and make a stateme 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR Fort Hood, TX 76544	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at h without talking to a b $1$ $C$ $-1$
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo- 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS ( <i>Continue on I</i> Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having <u>WITNES</u> I. NAME/ <i>Type or Print</i> 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 23. NAME/ <i>Type or Print</i> 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 7. I do no want to give up m 1 I want a lawyer 2. SIGNATURE OF INTER ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIF	ing, I understand inted for me befo inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse stde) typer after being above. I am now a lawyer present SES <i>(if available</i> SES <i>(if available</i> FROME SES <i>(if available</i> FROME SES <i>(if available</i> FROME SES <i>(if available</i> SES <i>(if available</i> SES <i>(if available</i> SES <i>(if available</i> )	e right to talk privately to I that this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins inder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me. //	<ul> <li>a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s.</li> <li>a without a lawyer present, I have the right to stif I sign the waiver below.</li> <li>Tense('s) under investigation and make a statemeter sign the waiver below.</li> <li>SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>CORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>CORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>Fort Hood, TX 76544</li> <li>I do not want to be questioned or say.</li> <li>FORM 2823) SUESEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY</li> </ul>	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at an without talking to a $b^{-1}$
present with me during question want one, a lawyer will be appo- 4. If I am now willing to discus any time, or speak privately with 5. COMMENTS ( <i>Continue on I</i> Have you ever requested a law SECTION B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated lawyer first and without having <u>WITNES</u> 1. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 22. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 23. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 24. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 25. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 26. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 27. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 28. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 29. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 20. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 20. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 20. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 20. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 20. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 20. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 20. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 20. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> ) 5. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND 20. NAME ( <i>Type or Print</i> )	ing, I understand inted for me befo inted for me befo s the offense(s) u h a lawyer before reverse stde) typer after being above. I am now a lawyer present SES <i>(if available</i> SES <i>(if available</i> FROME SES <i>(if available</i> FROME SES <i>(if available</i> FROME SES <i>(if available</i> SES <i>(if available</i> SES <i>(if available</i> SES <i>(if available</i> )	e right to talk privately to I that this lawyer can be o relany questioning begins inder investigation, with o answering further, even read your rights? / willing to discuss the of with me. //	<ul> <li>a lawyer before; during, and after questioning one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I s.</li> <li>a without a lawyer present, I have the right to si if I sign the waiver below.</li> <li>It sign the waiver below.</li> <li>It sign the waiver below.</li> <li>SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>A SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>A SIGNALATION OF INVESTIGATOR</li> <li>Fort Hood, TX 76544</li> <li>I do not want to be questioned or say.</li> </ul>	cannot afford a lawyer and op answering questions at an without talking to a $b^{-1}$

	FOR ABEICIAL LICE			
	I AW ENERGAR HENDE	)NLi 0292-04. ISITIVE 0900-0	-CID259-	80308
- ,		(♥↓↓↓Ţ⊈Ĵ telas titas • ♥;	4 - CID034	
<u>annii harararahtin bi tirti Shikingdi Liking</u> a	SWORN STAT		<u>6-04-CID2</u>	59-8028
			-	
le Number:	2200, Fort Hood, TX 7654	Й		
ite:	2200) FUIT BROUL, TA 7034	Time:	66-4,616-4	4
atement of:		RANK: SPC/AD	66 10	L .
N.		an an ann fhrainn fhrian an fraile an tha far ann a' an		
	mpany, 312 <sup>th</sup> Military Inte	lligence Battalion, ICD	, Fort Hood,	
	7 7 7			ast.
<b>entra di la companya da companya da companya</b>		Lange all the second	1.4	biet
W	ANT TO MAKE THE FOL d to C/312 <sup>th</sup> MI BN and dep	LOWING STATEMENT	UNDER 66	
TH: I was attache	d to C/312 <sup>th</sup> MI BN and dep	ployed to Iraq on 10 Sept	ember 2003. I	
is assigned to Camp	o Manhattan, IZ. My duties	were vehicle maintenand	e, area	
	te operations, and detainee i	novement. I was redeple	yed and arrived	
Fort Hood on 22 Ju		an a	e 1946 - El Constantino de Constantino 1946 - El Constantino de Constantino	· ·
	scribe do not reflect your cu	ment MOS as Human Inf	elligence, why	
they different?		an a	n an Arian An Ariana	
	ny duties as Human Intellig	ence, as my security clea	rance is	
spended due to fina				
	uct any interrogations?			
No.				
	ou have with prisoners?	la an Tanàlaithan aona daona dia kaminina aminina dia kaominina dia		
ility.	nd out of interrogation boot	ns, latrines, and releasing		
Did you ever inter	rooate Mr.		6-4,670-4	
No.	i galestini		them from the 6-4,67C-4 -6,67C-4	
Do you know who	NAP A CONTRACT OF A CONTRACT.	6/0	4,010 (	
and the first state of the stat	you, that is a very common :	19me	·	11/1-11
	a photograph of Mr.		<b>D</b> da you 57C	4,06
	said i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	a na sangan s		
He looks familiar.	but I do not remember placi	ng him in an interrogatio	n booth. I must	
ve been off duty.				
Did you abuse any	detainces at Camp Manhatt	an or at any time you we	e in Iraq?	· ·
No.				. · .
	know of anyone who abuse	d detainces at Camp Mai	ihattan?	
No.	<ul> <li>B. Mender (R) - Control (Mark) - Mender (Mark) - Mend - Mender (Mark) - Mender (M</li></ul>	n ana ann an san ann an ann an san ann. Shaan an ∳asar na san an san a		
	y prisoner cruelty/maltreath	tent while you were at C	amp	
inhattan?	an a		ж. Г <sup>.</sup>	
No.	an da an an India an Anna an Anna.	an ann an Air Airtean an Airtean a	n na sa	
	olved in any prisoner cruelty	maltreatment while you	were at Camp	
inhattan?				

Q: Did you ever kick or hit any prisoners while you were at Camp Manhattan?

PAGE 1 OF 3

A: No, and I never saw anyone else kick or hit a prisoner.

INITIALS

· • • •

Q: What were the prisoner handling procedures concerning punishment for misconduct?

026424

-000168

EXHIBITS 35



EXHIBIT

÷

STATEMENT OF CONTINUED:

LAW ENTURCE MENT SENS 0900-04-CID034

(3-12 MI).

Q292-04-CID259-80308

. TX 76544 DATED 06/07/05,

0256-04-C I D 259-8028

A: I do not know exactly, I think the only thing that could be done would have been solitary confinement. I only took prisoners to the interrogation rooms.

66-4.672-4 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Q: What were the prisoner handling procedures concerning number of prisoners in a cell? A: The most I ever saw in a cell was four prisoners.

Q: What were the prisoner handling procedures concerning the number of hours a prisoner was permitted in restraints?

A: The prisoners were in restraints the entire time prior to a new SOP, which came out after the Abu Ghriabe around Jan/Feb 04. By the new SOP the prisoners were only in restraints during transportation.

Q: What were the prisoner handling procedures concerning prisoners with their hands restrained above their heads for periods of time?

A: Prior to the new SOP, I think they were allowed to have their hands restrained above their heads for 45-60 min. and then allowed to rest for 30-45 min. with their hands down before they were raised above their heads again. After the Abu Ghraibe SOP, this was no longer done to my knowledge.

O: Do you know of any Interpreters, Intertogators, or Guards who had a lattoo of an "eagle" or "bird" on their upper arms?

A: Not that I know of.

O: Do you remember the names of any of the Guards at Camp Manhattan?

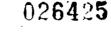
(NFT), all of 1-34 66-4,67C-4 NFD. SGT (NFI), PFC A: SGT Armor at Fort Riley.

Q: Do you remember the names of any Interpreters at Camp Manhattan? A: No.

Q: Do you remember the names of any Interrogators at Camp Manhattan? 66-4.676-4

and SPC A: SGT I, SGT

Q: Do you wish to add anything to this statement? A: No///END OF STATEMENT///



INITIALS

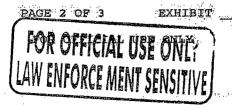


EXHIBIT 35

000169

ble-41676-4 0292-04-CID259-80308 0256-04-C I D 259-8028 STATEMENT OF CONTINUED: V(b)00-04-CID034 AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH T I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Statement) subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer caths, this 7 June, 2005 at Fert Hood, TX 76544. (Signature of Person Administering Oath) 6-1,610-1 SA Typed Name of Person Administering Oath ARTICLE 136 (b) (4) UCMJ WITNESS: 026426 PAGE 3 OF 3 EXHIBIT INITIALS 00017 j FOR OFFICIAL USE ON CYT EXHIBIT 35 LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE

AUTHORITY:		ETA'REOUNDED HUMEDERIMACHACT - 04 - CID034
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	To provide command Your Social Security	lers and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filling and reviewal.
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your So	ecial Scourity Number is voluntary.  2. DATE  3. FILE NUMBER  4. FILE NUMBER
2200 Support Ave, Fort Ho		8. ORGANIZATION DR ADDRESS
	-4,676.4	C Company, 312 Military Intelligence, ICD
5. SSN 9 7		GRADE/STATUS S/AD Fort Heed, TX 76544
	PART I - RIC	GHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
SECTION A. Rights	1997) - La Angelando a series 1999 - Angelando Angelando a series 1999 - Angelando Angelando a seriestra de la Angelando a seriestra de la Angelando a seriestra de la Angelando	
		that he/she is with the United States Army <u>Criminal Investigation Command</u> and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am ant of Detainces/Dereliction of Duty///
		en e
. I do not have to answer any	questions or say anyth	nse(s), however, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following righter hing.
<ol> <li>Anything I say or do can be</li> <li>(For personnel subject to the second subject to the second subject to the second second</li></ol>	ie UCMJ) I have the r ming. This lawyer can	inst me in a criminal trial, right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer 1 be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detai
esteriatione de la construction	11 DA 111 -	40#83
an hannan far en statetak a	in the second	եր Աստունին, արտեքների հայտությունը հայտությունը է հայտությունը ենչ ենչ ենչ ենչ ենչ հայտությունը ենչությունը հ Ատուների հայտությունը հայտությունը հայտությունը հայտությունը հայտությունը հայտությունը հայտությունը հետությունը
	ming. I understand that	ight to talk privately to a hawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a Jawyer a my questioning begins.
resent with me during questic vant one, a lawyer will be app 4. If 1 am now willing to disci	ning. I understand tha ointed for me before a iss the offense(s) under	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a
resent with me during questic vant one, a lawyer will be app 4. If 1 am now willing to disci	ming. I understand tha cointed for the before a iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ans i <i>reverse side</i> )	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right to stop answering nuestions wering further, oven if I sign the walver below.
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I am now willing to discu my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue of Bave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver	oning. I understand tha cointed for me before a iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ans <i>i reverse side)</i> wyer after being read	nt this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right to stop answering questions swering further, oven if I sign the walver below. d your rights?
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I am now willing to discu my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue of Bave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver	ming. I understand tha mined for me before ar iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ans <i>i reversa side)</i> wyer after being read d above. I am now wil	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right is stop answering questions swering further, even if I sign the walver below. d your rights?
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I an now willing to discu my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Have you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE	ming. I understand tha mined for me before ar iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ans <i>i reversa side)</i> wyer after being read d above. I am now wil	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right is stop answering questions swering further, even if I sign the walver below. d your rights?
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I anr now willing to discu- my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Fave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE a NAME (Type or Frint)	oning. I understand tha cointed for the before ar its the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before answ <i>i reversa side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now wil g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> )	nt this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a fawyer a my questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right is gop answering questions swering further, even if I sign the walver below. d your rights? Iling to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a n me.
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I an now willing to discu my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Have you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE	oning. I understand tha cointed for the before ar its the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before answ <i>i reversa side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now wil g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> )	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. If investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right to stop answaring questions wering further, oven if I sign the walver below. If your rights? Illing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a new. ISIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I an now willing to disci- my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue of fave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE a NAME (Type or Print)	oning. I understand tha cointed for the before ar its the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before answ <i>i reversa side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now wil g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> )	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a fawyer a my questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right to stop answering questions swering further, oven if I sign the walver below. d your rights? Illing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a nme. a SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWER 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWER
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I anr now willing to discu- my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Fave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE a NAME (Type or Frint)	oning. I understand tha cointed for the before ar its the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before answ <i>i reversa side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now wil g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> )	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. If investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right to stop answaring questions wering further, oven if I sign the walver below. If your rights? Illing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a new. ISIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I an now willing to disci- my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue of fave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE a NAME (Type or Print)	oning. I understand tha cointed for the before an iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ansy <i>i reverse side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now wil g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> )	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions wering further, even if I sign the walver below. d your rights? Iling to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a nae. 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 3. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATION 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATION
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I an now willing to disct my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue on fave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE a NAME (Type or Print) • ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN • NAME (Type or Print)	oning. I understand tha cointed for the before an iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ansy <i>i reverse side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now wil g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> )	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. r Trivestigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions wering further, even if I sign the wayer below. d your rights? Illing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a new. 1. SIGNATORE OF INVESTIGATOR 3. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR Fort Hood Resident Agency
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If T ann now willing to disct my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Fave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE E. NAME (Type or Print) . ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN A. NAME (Type or Print) . ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN A. NAME (Type or Print) . ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN SECTION C. Non-waiver	oning. I understand tha onined for me before ar iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ansy <i>i reverse side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now wil g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> ) D PHONE	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions wering further, even if I sign the walver below. d your rights? Iling to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a nae. 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 3. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATION 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATION
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I am now willing to disci- iny time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue of Fave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE a NAME (Type or Print) . ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN A NAME (Type or Print) . ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN A NAME (Type or Print) . ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN SECTION C. Non-waiver . I do no want to give up to	oning. I understand tha onined for me before ar iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ansy <i>i reverse side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now wil g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> ) D PHONE	nt this lawyer can be one that ] arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a fawyer a my questioning begins. r Threstigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to gop answaring questions swering further, even if I sign the waiver below. d your rights? Illing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a naw. a. SIGNATUREOF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPE NAME OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPE NAME OF INTERVIEWEE 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR Fort Hood Resident Agency Fort Hood, TX 76544
resent with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If T ann now willing to disct my time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Fave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE E. NAME (Type or Print) . ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN A. NAME (Type or Print) . ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN A. NAME (Type or Print) . ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN SECTION C. Non-waiver	oning. I understand tha onined for me before ar iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ansi <i>i reverse side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now wil g a lawyer present with SSES ( <i>if available</i> ) D PHONE	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. r Trivestigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have the right to stop answering questions wering further, even if I sign the wayer below. d your rights? Illing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a new. 1. SIGNATORE OF INVESTIGATOR 3. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR Fort Hood Resident Agency
Present with me during questic want one, a lawyer will be app 4. If I an now willing to disct any time, or speak privately wi 5. COMMENTS (Continue on fave you ever requested a la SECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state awyer first and without having WITNE 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN 4. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN 4. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR	pring. I understand that pointed for me before an iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ansy <i>i reverse side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now will g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> ) D PHONE (PHONE CPHONE RVIEWEB	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer any questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right to stop answering questions wering further, oven if I sign the walver below. d your rights? Illing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a me. 1 SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4 SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 1 SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 3 TYPE NAME OF INTERVIEWEE 4 OR CONTRACTOR FOR INTERVIEWEE 5 OR CONTRACTOR FOR INTERVIEWEE 4 OR CONTRACTOR FOR INTERVIEWEE 5
esent with me during questic ant one, a lawyer will be app If I am now willing to disct ity time, or speak privately wi COMMENTS (Continue on ave you ever requested a la ECTION B. Waiver understand my rights as state wyer first and without having WITNE NAME (Type or Point) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN NAME (Type or Point) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AN ECTION C. Non-waiver I do no want to give up t I want a lawyer SIGNATURE OF INTE	pring. I understand that pointed for me before an iss the offense(s) under ith a lawyer before ansy <i>i reverse side</i> ) wyer after being read d above. I am now will g a lawyer present with ISSES ( <i>if available</i> ) D PHONE D PHONE CPHONE RVIEWEB IFICATE TO ANY SWO	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer a my questioning begins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have the right to stop answering questions wering further, even if I sign the wayer below. d your rights? Illing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to 4 a me. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 1. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 1. TYPE NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 5. O

R

000172

026428

0 92-FOR OFFICIAL USE ONUSE LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE

80308 റ റ 4 \* CI D 0 3 4 2 0-0060

Ĩ

0

59-80289 ŝ -0 SWORN STATEMENT

Location: Building 2200, Fort Hood, TX 76544 File Number:

Statement of: **Date:** 

SSN

RANK: CPT/AD Time:

Org/Address: C Company, 312th Military Intelligence Battalion, 1CD, Fort Hood, TX 76544

Ramadi, Iraq for the duration of the deployment and visited Camp Manhattan monthly for primary duties were to provide accurate, timely, and pertinent human intelligence to TF i-Brigade Combat Team, 1st Infantry Division for the deployment. Twas stationed at Camp Camp Manhattan (later Habanniyah), Iraq. My company and TF 1-34 AR worked for 1<sup>4</sup> attached to and tasked organized under Task Force (TF) 1-34 AR which was located at (THT) 116 during Operation Iraqi Freedom from Sep 03 thru Sep 04. "This team was WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: I was the Commander of C/312th MI, which included Tactical Humint Team morale/health and welfare checks, equipment inventories, and re-supply. THT 116's 34 AR.

Q: How Iong were you at the Camp Manhattan confinement facility?

A: I was primarily stationed at Camp Ramadi, Iraq. Camp Manhattan was associated Manhattan approximately once a month between SEP 03 and SEP 04 to check on my with Ramadi due to the task organization of units in both locations. I visited Camp soldiers located there and inventory equipment.

A: An AZ Reserve/National Guard MP platoon (unknown unit ID) had responsibility of Q: What units provided guards at the Camp Manhattan confinement facility?

transporting detainees to/from the facility and may have provided guards at some time. ITF 1-34 AR, 1st BDE, 1st DD, Pt. Riley, KS detailed soldfers from within its ranks to provide guards during the times when I visited the facility.

Q: Did you ever conduct any interrogations?

A. No

Q. What contact did you have with prisoners?

Cursory contact. Witnessing their inprocessing and viewing the proceedures by which 19-4692-4

they were moved into the facility.

Q: Did you ever interrogate Mr.

No.

Q: Do you know who Mr.

A. No. Thousands of detainees/black house when  $\mathcal{A}$  is not the person detained in a second person  $\mathcal{B}\mathcal{C}\mathcal{H}\mathcal{B}\mathcal{C}$ 

しょうしょうしょう

ă

remember him?

A: No.

Q: Did you abuse any detainees at Camp Manhattan or at any time you were in Iraq? A: No

INTELADS

PAGE 1 OF 4

EXHIBIT

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

AN ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

STATEMENT OF

06/07/05, CONTINUEL

NSITIVE) weed dotainces at Camp Manhattan? O: Did you witness or know of an A: No.

0292-04-CID259-80308

NH FORT HOOD, TX 2554-04 DATED C I D 259-8028

0900-04-CID034

O: Do you know of any prisoner cruelty/maltreatment while you were at Camp. Manhattan?

66-4,676-4

A: I was primarily at Camp Ramadi; however, I did not witness any prisoner. cruelty/maltreatment while I was at Camp Ramadi.

Q: Were you ever involved in any prisoner cruelty/malmeatment while you were at Camp Manhattan?

A: No.

Q: Did you ever kick or hit any prisoners while you were at Camp Manhatlan? A: No.

Q: Were there any incidents of Iraqi detainees injuring themselves?

A: Not that I am aware of.

Q: What were the prisoner handling procedures concerning punishment for misconduct? A: To the best of my re-collection, Military Police/guards would be called in to handle. prisoner misconduct. I do not recall the exact punishment for this; however, it would have been in accordance with SOP and the Geneva Conventions.

Q: What were the prisoner handling procedures concerning number of prisoners in a cell? A: Efforts were made to limit the number of prisoners in a cell. One would be the goal in any given situation due to the fact that segregation was needed to keep detainces from speaking to each other and making up stories to tell my personnel. If large numbers of detainces were held in a location, they were separated as far away from each other as was possible and monitored by a guard who ensured that their needs were taken care of (latrine, food, water) and that they weren't speaking to one another.

Q: What were the prisoner handling procedures concerning the number of hours a prisoner was permitted in restraints?

A: I don't recall; however, initially, the hardened facility wasn't in operation and detainees were restrained for seemingly long periods due to the lack of a suitable place to keep them confined. Concertina wire was used in some instances to keep the detainees in a location. Removing them from restraints would allow them the opportunity to defeat: the guard(s) present and escape from confinement.

Q: What were the prisoner handling procedures concerning prisoners with their hands restrained above their heads for periods of time?

A: I do not know. I never witnessed this, nor heard of this being used.

Q: Do you know of any Interpreters, Interrogators, or Guards who had a tattoo of an "eagle" or "bird" on their upper arms?

A: No.

INITIALS

Q: Do you remember the names of any of the Guards at Camp Manhattan? A: No, I had limited contact with them due to the nature of the visits I made to Camp Manhattan.

Q: Do you remember the names of any Interpreters at Camp Manhattan?

A: No, due to the fact that TF 1-34 AR managed the interpreters on a need basis in addition to the fact that I housed interpreters at Camp Ramadi, not Camp Manhattan. Q: Do you remember the names of any Interrogators or persons who conducted interrogations at Camp Manhattan?

PAGE 2 OF 4 EXHIBIT FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE

DOD-051928

026429

000173

EXHIBIT 36

000174

INITIALS

PAGE 3 OF EXHIBIT

ISE ONL?

FOR OFFICIAL L

026430

XHBT 36

66-8,678-8 A: In theater present with A/102<sup>nd</sup> MI. CPT took over the duties of ML Company Commander from me and would be able to place someone in contact with HUMINT personnel who could provide you all this information. The HUMINT teams drives were scrubbed of all data before leaving theater. This information on the drives was transferred the team left in Camp Manhattan at the time. A HUMINT team from Pt.

H = 0 - 0 4 - CI D 0 3 4

<u>0292-04-CID259-80308</u>

was in charge of 66-3,67C-3

conducted tactical questioning of the i6-3,676-3

06/07/05, CONTINUED:

A: Yes. SGT

661

and SGT

Gordon had been attached to my unit at Camp Manhattan. SSG the attached team there. They also supported my replacement(s).

Q: Do you wish to add anything to this statement?

A: No.///END OF STATEMENT///

detainees and conduct of interrogations in the Iraqi Theater?

STATEMENT OF

ONLY 1256-04-C I D 259-80289 AW ENFORCE

Q: Do you know where there are copies of the SOP's, which governed the treatment of

defainces prior to their forward processing to BDE/DIV/CORPS level facilities.

0292-04-CID259-80308 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONL 0256-04-C ID 259-8028 HOOD, STATEMENT OF MENT SENSITIVEJO 0 - 04 - CIDO34 THIT ENTUKLE 06/07/05, CONTINUED: AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 4. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. Í HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT, (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 7 June, 2005 at Fort Hood; TX 76544. (Signature of Person Administering Cath) 66-1,61C-( SA Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136(b) (4) UCMJ WITNESS: 026431 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY INITIALS 000175 EXHLBIT 36 LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIV DOD-051930

## **0256-**04 **CHD 259-<del>80289</del>** 80289

.

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION RE	EPORT   <sup>®®®</sup>	INUMBER 0327-04-CII	0025-
CID Regulation 195-1			
		PAGE 1 OF 1	PAGES
DETAILS BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION: About 1030, 7 Oct	t 04 this office re	provised a Product for A	agistoneo (DEA)
rom the 22 <sup>nd</sup> MP BN (CID)(FWD), Detainee Abuse			
nterview of all personnel assigned to 1/34 <sup>th</sup> AR BN,	East Dilars VS 6	Muau, IIaq, AFU AE U	7542, requesting the
articipated in the interrogation of several detainees		) Mar 04, while at the I	OB Manhattan
Confinement Facility (FMCF), Al Habbaniyah, Iraq.	and the		663,676
661,6			66 1
		linated with CPT	
Rear Detachment Commander, 1/34 <sup>th</sup>	AR BN, FRKS, v	vho related all personne	el, to include the
ntire chain of command, would be on block leave u	ntil 1 Nov 04. Fi	urther, CPT	related he would
otify the chain of command immediately upon their	return from leav	e and begin researching	g the names of the
nit members who may have participated in interroga	ations between T	and 15 Mar 04.	Lad all
66-11676-1	•		61C-4
About 1320, 9 Nov 04, SA <b>Carlo</b> interviewed SGT	and the second		C 1/34 AR BN,
RKS, who provided a Sworn Statement wherein he	stated he never v	vitnessed any abuse of	Iraqi detainees.
See Sworn Statement)		114	all in the
661,67C-1		66-4,6	164
nonit uguu. Tu nov ug. Sagan interviewed PFU.		EHH(	21/34 AR BN 1
RKS, who provided a Sworn Statement wherein he	stated he never v	vitnessed any abuse of	Iraqi detainees.
FC FC volunteered the information that he had	d been accused of	f abuse by an Iraqi deta	inee, but had been
loand by an investigation while in Irag. (See Suran	n Statement)		
	11.0 611-2		
About 0830, 18 Nov 04, SA	this offic	ce, conducted canvass in	nterviews of
nembers of HHC, 1/34 AR BN, FRKS. None of the	individuals canv	assed had any information	tion on detainee
buse in Iraq. (See Canvass Interview Worksheet)		laci	
bla-1,67C-1	• • • •	66-4,672-4	•
About 0845, 18 Nov 04, SA		J	HHC 1/34 AR BN,
RKS, who provided a Sworn Statement wherein he	stated he never w	vitnessed any abuse of	Iragi detainees.
See Sworn Statement)	· · · · ·		-
bout 0920, 18 Nov 04, SA		66	4,610-4
bout 0920, 18 Nov 04, SA			HHC 1/34 AR
N, FRKS, who provided a Sworn Statement wherei	n he stated he ne	ver witnessed any abus	
			e or magi actametes.
See Sworn Statement)	66-4,67	<u><u> </u></u>	
bout 1215, 23 Nov 04, SA		ights, which he waived	and provided a
worn Statement wherein he denied abusing any Iraq		<b>Ç</b>	
	li detainees. (See	Rights warver Certific	ale and Sworn
tatement)			· ·
YPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	78 <sup>th</sup> MP Det CID (CS 6 <sup>th</sup> MP Grp (CID, US	se) SACIDC	20212
SA S	Ft Riley, Kansas 664	42	026432
		EXHIBIT	
SIGNATURE	DATE		
	DATE 23 Nov		37

CID Regulation 195-1       PAGE 2 OF 1 PAGES         DerNAS       AGENT'S COMMENT: PFO       Was re-interviewed goncerning detainee abuse in connection with this fiftice's investigation 0406-04-CID025, a subsequent RFA to interview him, concerning an allegation that he elibosed a detainee. The subsequent RFA was initiated from ROI 0256-04-CID80289, originating from the 22 <sup>nd</sup> MP BN CID/(FWD) under RFA 0406-04-CID025.         CDD/(FWD)       The original Swom Statement of PFO       was forwarded to the 22 <sup>nd</sup> MP BN CID/(FWD) under RFA 0406-04-CID025.         Between 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA       sent four emails to SA       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.	AGENT'S	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONI	100	NUMBER	· · · ·
Derror       Derror         GENT'S COMMENT: PFC       was re-interviewed goncerning detainee abuse in connection with this         fifte's investigation 0406-04-CID025, a subsequent RFA to interview him, concerning an allegation that he bused a detainee. The subsequent RFA was initiated from ROI 0256-04-CID080289, originating from the 22 <sup>nd</sup> AP BN (CID)(FWD). The original Sworn Statement of PFC       was forwarded to the 22 <sup>nd</sup> MP BN         CID)(FWD) under RFA 0406-04-CID025.       Was forwarded to the 22 <sup>nd</sup> MP BN         CID)(FWD) under RFA 0406-04-CID025.       Was forwarded to the 22 <sup>nd</sup> MP BN         Patween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA       Sent four emails to SA         Inder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.	AULINIU			0327-04-	CID025-
GENT'S COMMENT: PFC was re-interviewed concerning detainee abuse in connection with this ffice's investigation 0406-04-CID025, a subsequent RFA to interview him, concerning an allegation that he bused at datainee. The subsequent RFA was initiated from ROI 0256-04-CIB028089, originating from the 22 <sup>nd</sup> AP BN (CID)(FWD) under RFA 0406-04-CID025. Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA sent four emails to SA for the second no response. Inder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 23 Nov 04, SA section. ///LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 20 Nov 04, SA section. /// LAST ENTRY/// Metween 17 Nov 04 and 20 Nov 04 SA section. // Cast section. //		11-16-676	.4	PAGE 2 OF	- 1 PAGES
Jorder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decided to close action. ///LAST ENTRY///       which received no response.         TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER       which received no response.         Juder SAC guidance, decide to close action. ///LAST ENTRY /////////////////////////////////	AGENT'S COMM office's investigati bused a detainee. AP BN (CID)(FW	IENT: PFC <b>GENERA</b> was re-in on 0406-04-CID025, a subseq The subsequent RFA was init D). The original Sworn States	terviewed concerning uent RFA to interview tiated from ROI 0256 ment of PFO	w him, concerning a -04-CID80289, orig was forwarded to t	n allegation that he inating from the 22 <sup>nd</sup> he 22 <sup>nd</sup> MP BN
YPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	etween 17 Nov 0	4 and 23 Nov 04, SA	nt four emails to SA	which re	ceived no response.
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$	nder SAC guidar	ice, decided to close action. ///	LAST ENTRY///	• •	
$\begin{array}{c} 78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)} \\ 6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC} \\ \end{array} $					
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$	· · ·				
$\begin{array}{c} 78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)} \\ 6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC} \\ \end{array} $	• • .		· · ·		•
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$	4.54		•	2	
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$	• .		· · ·		
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$					-
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$	· · · ·		59	· ·	
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$				• • • •	
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$					
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$					
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$					· •
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$		· · · · ·			
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$					
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$				-	
$\begin{array}{c} 78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)} \\ 6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC} \\ \end{array} $	·				
$\begin{array}{c} 78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)} \\ 6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC} \\ \end{array} $	•		· · ·		
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$				· · · ·	
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$	· ·				
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$			· · · ·		
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$	· · ·	•			
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$					
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$			· ·		
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· · ·
$78^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Det CID (CSE)}$ $6^{\text{th}} \text{ MP Grp (CID, USACIDC}$ $0.26433$					
$\int d^{4} MP \operatorname{Grp}(\operatorname{CID}, \operatorname{USACIDC}) = 0.26433$	TYPED AGENT'S NAME	AND SEQUENCE NUMBER		SE)	
		111	6 <sup>th</sup> MP Grp (CID, US	SACIDC	026433
6 b 23 Nov 04	SIGNATURE		V DATE	EXHIBIT	

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

CID FORM 94 1 FEB 77

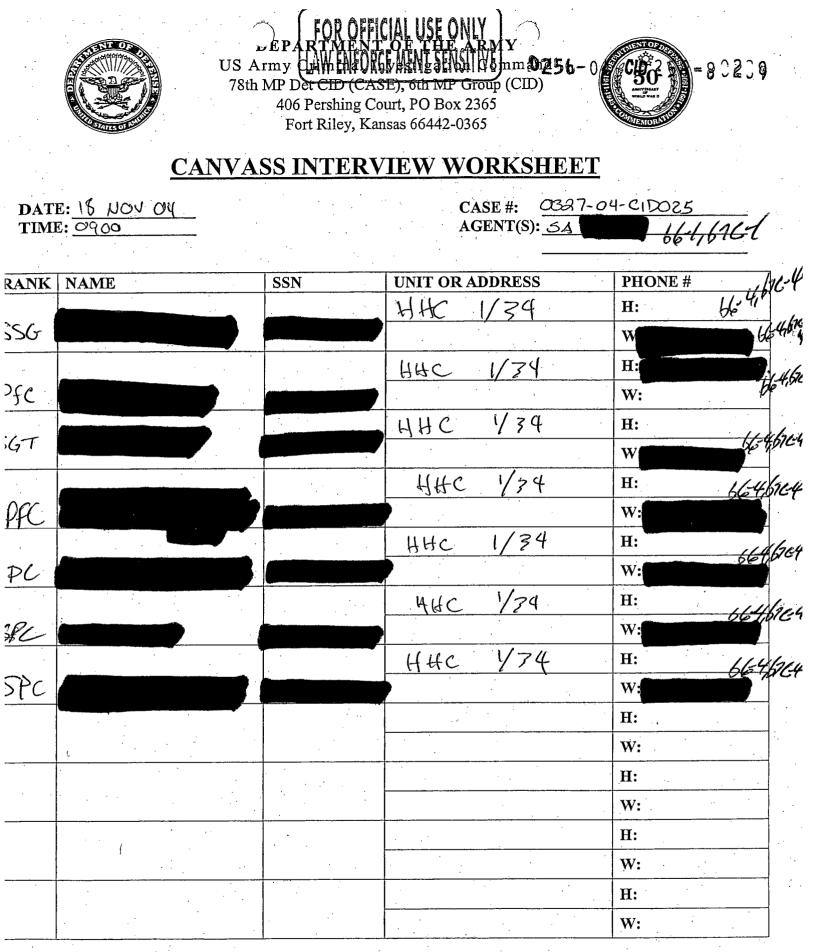
0	0	0	1	7	7	

For use of this icy is 8256 **D259-**80280 AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301: 51; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). PRINCIPALPURPOSE: To provide commandersand law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternatemeans of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 1. LOCATION 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME K 4 6 CA. FILE NUMBER BLOG 7031, FRKS 0327-04-CIDOZS 20041109 JUP 1350 LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 7. GRADE/STATUS 4,670 8. ORGANIZATIONOR ADDRESS 34 AR BN, FRKS HHC 56-4,6764 9: WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: While in Iraq I served as a Guard at a Deterion facility, during my time there I Did not witness any Misbreatments or abuse of any detainie a 66-4,676-4 Q: Which detention facility did you serve at? A: I do not know the real have of the lacility, but we called it the randole inn most detainees were only there for a few days, Q: Did you ever conduct any interrogations? A: NO Q. Did you witness any interrogations? A: No Q: Do you know anyone with a total of an eagle on his arm? A? NO Q: Did any detainees have their eyes or mouths taped shut? V:NO Q: Did you witness any detainees being punched or kicked? V: NO Q: Is there anything you wish to add to this statement? A: NO///END OF STATEMENT/// 66-4,676-4 -4676 10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON · Z PAGE1 OF PAGES ADDITIONALPAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEM NETRCEMENT 026434 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONALPAGE MUST BEAR THE INIT MAKING THE STATEMENT DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 D'FOR OFFICIAL USE ON USAPA EXHIBIT\_

<u>ead acciaint lice annv</u> STATEMENT (Continued) LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE 0256-04 CID 259-80289 61e-14 67 e-14 555 Ó 6-4,610-4 AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 2 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION. INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Job erson Making Statement) WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this  $\underline{\mathcal{A}^{+}}_{}$  day of  $\underline{\mathcal{NOV}}_{}$ , 2004 at BLOG 7031, FRKS Administering (din) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 81 (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136 (b)(4) UCMJ or 5 USC 303 (Authority to Administer Oaths) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 026435 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES 000179ଚ TDr LAW ENFORCEMENTE. Government Printing Office: 1993 - 342-027/80494 EXHIBIT 38 SENSITIVE

For use of this for several approximation ency is ODCSOP dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 30 To provide commandersand law enforcementofficials with means by which information may be accurately identified. PRINCIPALPURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternatemeans of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. **DISCLOSURE:** 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 1. LOCATION 3. TIME FILE NUMBER 2004 11 10 0947 BLDG 7031, FRKS 7. GRADE/STATUS LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLENAME E-3/ACTIVE 8. ORGANIZATIONOR ADDRESS 66-4,676-4 HHC 1/34 AR BN, FRKS 9. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: While on my graund shifts at the detunie camp I never saw any prisoners while with any marks on there bodys showing abase at any theme. I also did 664,6764 not see any abuse being done to the prisoners. There were neverally complainly about being abase by any gourds. I was a cused of kicking a prisoner and throwing him on the floor but that was witnessed and investigated the day it happened. It was proven that I did not do it by the guards that were there at the time. It was farly comeon for the prisoners to come and make stuff up to get something from the army, Q: 67C-( 66-4,698-4 Q: Did you ever conduct interrogations? Q: Did you ever use tope to secure the detainees? A: We use tope around there verists loosely so that it was not harting non cuting off circulation. Q: Did you ever see any detainees being kicked or punched? A: NO O Doyou Know anyone with a tates of an eagle on his arm? A. NO Q: Did you witness any interrogations? A: NO Q: Is there anything you wish to add to this statement? A: NO///END OF STATEMENT/// 11-4676-4 66-4,676-4 10. EXHIBIT PAGES PAGE1 OF ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATANN" OF NEORCEMPTENT DATED 026436 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIAS ON BIPERSO MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER () () 1 DA FORM 232 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 USAPA V1.00 EXHIBIT 39

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY STATEMENT (Continued) \$256-04 CID 259-8028 LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE 6646764 105 0565 blé 4,6904 AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 📿 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL 664,6704 INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 461C (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this  $10^{44}$  day of NOV, 2004 7031. FRK at BLOG 1,670-1 (Signature of Person Administening ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136 (b)(4) UCMJ or 5 USC 303 <u>66-4,672-4</u> (Authority to Administer Oaths) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 2PAGES 181 SENSITIVE.S. Government Printing Office: 1993 - 342-027/80494 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT 39 DOD-051936



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE ехнівіт: <u>40</u> 026438

ク 内 F ヴ 艸 森谷・ド penent appency is @25545-04 CID 259-8028 For use of this for DENV SHIVE AT SHOT TO HEAD IS I Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commandersand law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. PRINCIPALPURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternatemeans of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 1. LOCATION 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER 6-4,6704 FRKS 0913 20041118 BLDG 7031 LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 7. GRADE/STATUS 125 8. ORGANIZATIONOR ADDRESS 14C 1/34 AR RN 66-4,69C-4 WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWINGSTATEMENT UNDER OATH: Did not see any abuse in Camp Manhattan Ima From Sept 2003 to Sept 2004 66-4,692-4 Q: A : ' Q: Did you ever conduct interrogations? A NO Q: Was tape used to secure prisoners? Siles To hold Down SandBags on prisoners heads Q. Did you see detainees being punched or kicked? A:NO Q: Do you know origone with a tato of an eagle on his asm? A:NO Q: Is there anything you wish to add to this statement? L: NO/// END OF STATEMENTING 66-4,676-4 10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF PAGES ·KL9C-ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEME TAKENAT 016439 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLYING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUM LA WAMENFORCEMENT DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 USAPA V1.00 EXHIBIT\_41 SENSITIVE

USE UNI FUR STATEMENT (Continued) 0256-04 CD 259-80289 AW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE 56-4,670-4 NOL USE <u> 6/€</u>4,675.4 AFFIDAVIT HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE I, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2 ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT. AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 18th day of NOV, 2004 at BLOG 7031 ERKS inistering Oath) History ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS SK (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136 (b)(4) UCMJ or 5 USC 303 (Authority to Administer Oaths) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 026440 INITIAL N MAKING STATEMENT 000184 PAGE ) OF 2 PAGES D)- 1 U.S. Government Printing Office: 1993 - 342-027/80494 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT H

259-80289 ty is 0205 APS AL For use of this fo Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commandersand law enforcementofficials with means by which information may be accurately identified. PRINCIPALPURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternatemeans of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. DISCLOSURE: 66.4, BRC-K 4. FILE NUMBER 3. TIME 1. LOCATION 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 0327-04-CID025 20041118 6940 BLDG 1031 FILK LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 7. GRADE/STATUS SSN 8. ORGANIZATIONOR ADDRESS 1/34 ARBN FRKS HHC 9 KE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: SEPTEMBER 2003 TO WAS DEPLOYED WITH SEPTEMBER 2004 FROM SERVED IN IN KHALDIYAH, IRAQ. DURING THAT TIME 134 HAC CAMP MANHATTAN DETENTION FACILITIES. NO INSTANCES OF ABUSE THE OR MISCONDUCT OCCURRED ON MY SHIFTS. 66-1,676-1 Q: 66-4,676-4 Q: Did you ever conduct interrogations? ¥: NO Q: Did you witness interrogations? A; NO Q: Did you ever see detainees being punched or kicked? L: NC Q: Do you know anyone with a tatoo of an eagle on his arm? AI NO Q: was tape used to secure the detainees? A: YES, WHEN WE BAN OUT OF ZIP TIES. QITS there anything you wish to add to this statement? A: NOMEND OF STATEMENT/// 66-4,676-4 10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PEL A PAGES PAGE 1 OF 026441 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF TAKENAT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAF FOR OFFICIALE USE MUNKAY THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 AW FNFOR EXAIB17 **SENSITIVE** 

RUZO DATE STATEMENT OF 9. STATEMENT (Continued) 66-4,670-4 105 USER bletble AFFIDAVIT , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT 664004 WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALEDALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE RD, WITHOUT THREAT CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFULINFLUENCE, OR (Signậture of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to WITNESSES: administer oaths, this 18th 2004 day of NOV -1.7578-1 at BLDG 2031, KRKS (Signature of Person Administering Oath) ORGANIZATIONOR ADDRESS 51 (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Art 136 (b)(4) UCUS (Authority To Administer Oaths) ORGANIZATIONOR ADDRESS 026442 INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE OF PA99991186 USAPA V1.00 PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT 42

For	IGHIS WARNING PROC use of this formisseral (1)	-50 me producent agenc	v is ODCSOPS	
			0256-04 CID 2	59-8026
AUTHORITY: Title 10,	United States Code, Section 3012(g			
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provid	le commanders and law enforcement	officials with means by which		
	cial Security Number is used as an ac re of your Social Security Number is		ntification to facilitate filing and r	etrieval.
DISCHOURE. DISCIOL	te or your boom becarily rumber is	voluntary.		
1. LOCATION		2. DATE	3. TIME 4. 1	FILE NO. 664
BLDG 406 Pershing Ct., Fort Riley	, KS 66442	23 Nov, 04	1220	6-04-CID025-
5. NAME (Last, First, MI)	672-4	8. ORGANIZ HHC 1/34	ATION OR ADDRESS	
6. SSN	7. GRADE/STATUS PFC/E-3	Fort Riley,	KS 66442	
	PART 1 - RIGHTS WAIVE	R/NON-WAIVER CERTIFI	CATE	<u></u>
Section A. Rights		and the second		······································
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
The investigator whose name appears below	told me that he/she is with the Unit	,	Investigation Command as	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		about the following offense(s) of	which I am
	lty/Maltreatment///	-616-4,616-4		
Before he/she asked me any questions about		le it clear to fne that I have the	following rights:	
1. I do not have to answer any questions or				·
2. Anything I say or do can be used as evide		mon hafara dunin	nationing and to have a low	agont with
<ol> <li>(For personnel subject to the UCMJ) I haduring questioning. This lawyer can be a</li> </ol>			· · · · ·	
or both.	i civillati lawyer i alialige for at no e	rpense to the Government of a	minimary rawyer detailed for the at t	io expense io ine,
0,000.				• •
		*		
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins.	at my own expense, or if I can	not afford a lawyer and want one, a	lawyer will be
during questioning. I understand that this	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri	not afford a lawyer and want one, a	lawyer will be
<ul> <li>during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b</li> <li>4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering</li> <li>5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)</li> </ul>	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver belo	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a	lawyer will be
<ul> <li>during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b</li> <li>4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering</li> <li>5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv</li> </ul>	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver belo	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a	lawyer will be
<ul> <li>during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b</li> <li>4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering</li> <li>5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)</li> <li>Have you requested a lawyer after being adv</li> <li>Section B. Waiver</li> <li>understand my rights as stated above. I am</li> </ul>	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver belo ised of your rights in the last 30 days	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at GUC-U	Iawycr will be any time, or speak
<ul> <li>during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b</li> <li>4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering</li> <li>5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)</li> <li>Have you requested a lawyer after being adv</li> <li>Section B. Waiver</li> <li>understand my rights as stated above. I am</li> </ul>	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver belo ised of your rights in the last 30 days	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at GUC-U	Iawycr will be any time, or speak
<ul> <li>during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b</li> <li>4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering</li> <li>5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)</li> <li>Have you requested a lawyer after being adv</li> <li>Section B. Waiver</li> <li>understand my rights as stated above. I am</li> </ul>	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at 344, 612-4 a statement without talking to a la	Iawycr will be any time, or speak
<ul> <li>during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b</li> <li>4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering</li> <li>5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv.</li> <li>5. Section B. Waiver</li> <li>understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me.</li> <li>WITNESSES (1)</li> </ul>	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at 344, 612-4 a statement without talking to a la	any time, or speak
<ul> <li>during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b</li> <li>4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering</li> <li>5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv.</li> <li>5. Section B. Waiver</li> <li>understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me.</li> <li>WITNESSES (1)</li> </ul>	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at EAC bill-4 a statement without talking to a la ERVIEWEE	any time, or speak wyer first and
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (1) I.a. NAME (Type or Print)	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri- ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at EAC bill-4 a statement without talking to a la ERVIEWEE	any time, or speak wyer first and
<ul> <li>during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b</li> <li>4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering</li> <li>5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side). Have you requested a lawyer after being adv.</li> <li>5. Section B. Waiver</li> <li>understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (1)</li> <li>1a. NAME (Type or Print)</li> <li>b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND</li> </ul>	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s	at my own expense, or if I can but a lawyer present, I have a rive ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at 64616-4 a statement without talking to a la RVIEWEE 166-4, 5 166-4, 5	any time, or speak wyer first and
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (1) a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND Ca. NAME (Type or Print)	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or with further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s	at my own expense, or if I can out a lawyer present, I have a ri- ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at 64616-4 a statement without talking to a la RVIEWEE 166-4, 5 166-4, 5	any time, or speak wyer first and
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (1) I.a. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P.a. NAME (Type or Print)	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or without further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s bbb-44,67C-4 available)	at my own expense, or if I can but a lawyer present, I have a ri- bw. ) under investigation and make	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at Control of the stop of the stop a statement without talking to a la ERVIEWEE bbb-4, 5 NVESTIGATOR	any time, or speak wyer first and
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (1) a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND ca. NAME (Type or Print)	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or without further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s bbb-44,67C-4 available)	at my own expense, or if I can but a lawyer present, I have a ri- bw. (a) under investigation and make (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c)	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at Control of the stop of the stop a statement without talking to a la ERVIEWEE bbb-4, 5 NVESTIGATOR	any time, or speak wyer first and
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or without further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s bbb-44,67C-4 available)	at my own expense, or if I can but a lawyer present, I have a ri- bw. ) under investigation and make	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at CHEATCOME a statement without talking to a fa ERVIEWEE 66-475 NVESTIGATOR FINVESTIGATOR	any time, or speak wyer first and
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (1) I.a. NAME (Type or Print) 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P.a. NAME (Type or Print)	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or without further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s bbb-44,67C-4 available)	at my own expense, or if I can but a lawyer present, I have a ri- bw. 3. SIGNATURE OF INTH 4. S) 6. ORGANIZATION O 78 <sup>th</sup> MP DET (CID)	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at CHEATCOME a statement without talking to a fa ERVIEWEE 66-475 NVESTIGATOR FINVESTIGATOR	any time, or speak wyer first and
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (I) (a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I Ca. NAME (Type or Print) Ca. NAME (Type or Print) Ca. NAME (Type or Print) Ca. NAME (Type or Print) Ca. NAME (Type or Print)	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or without further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s bbb-44,67C-4 available)	at my own expense, or if I can but a lawyer present, I have a ri- bw.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at	any time, or speak wyer first and 12-4
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (1) a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I Ca. NAME (Type or Print) c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I Ca. NAME (Type or Print)	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or without further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s bbb-44,67C-4 available)	at my own expense, or if I can but a lawyer present, I have a ri- bw.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at	any time, or speak wyer first and 12-4
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (1) a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I c. NAME (Type or Print). C. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I Section C. Non-Waiver I do not want to give up my rights: I want a lawyer.	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or without further, even if I sign the waiver below ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s bbb-44,67C-4 available)	at my own expense, or if I can but a lawyer present, I have a ri- bw.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at CHEATCOME a statement without talking to a fa ERVIEWEE 66-475 NVESTIGATOR FINVESTIGATOR	any time, or speak wyer first and 12-4 $161^{61^{6}}$ 26443
during questioning. I understand that this appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Have you requested a lawyer after being adv Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am without having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND ca. NAME (Type or Print) c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND I	lawyer can be one that I arrange for begins. (s) under investigation, with or withor further, even if I sign the waiver belo ised of your rights in the last 30 days now willing to discuss the offense(s bbb-44,676-4 available) PHONE	at my own expense, or if I can but a lawyer present, I have a rive ow.	not afford a lawyer and want one, a ght to stop answering questions at	any time, or speak wyer first and 12-4 16-1 16 26443 00018

	Y - Law Enforcement S	·
For use of this form, see AB:190	STATEMENT - 45; the proponent agency is <b>02565</b> -04	CID 259-8028
OCATION		LE NUMBER
Building 406, Fort Riley, Kansas, 66442	23 Nov 04 2.55	0406-04-CID025- 46 6
AST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	SUCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	ADE/STATUS
66-4,676-4		3/RA
RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		
THC 1/34 AR BN Fort Riley, KS 66442	in allala	el.
UNIANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING ST	ATEMENT UNDER OATH: 964696 nat accused me of hitting him happened	ζ
The day that I have been asked about and the detainee the	hat accused me of hitting him happened	as follows. It was the
nd of the 0000 to 0800 guard shift at the end of the shi		
when I reached this detainees cell I noticed that he had a		
icked his blanket up off his cot and noticed a lighter ar		
vas doing this the detainee was telling me that he could		
ould have them. I told him I was not told about this an		
e could have them back if they said he could have then	n. That night my squad leader asked me	if I had done
nything to a detainee, like hit one. I told him that I did	not hit any detainees. He told me about	what was said and I
old him what happened which is the above statement.		
56-1/67C-1		
56-4, 67C-4		
: Was the detainee allowed to have the cigarettes and l	ighter?	· · ·
: Yes he was.		a ser a s
): Why?		
: He was an informant, and MI said he could have ther	n.	
: Did he have the items returned?		
.: Yes he did, from what I know. The next shift took ca b: Did you hit or kick the detainee?		
: No.		
: What do you think should happen to a person who do	es abuse detainees?	
: Somebody abuses detainees, they should be punished		
: Why would you not abuse a detainee?		· ·
Because of the fact that I knew the punishments, and	I have a family and I don't want to lose	that.
: How did you treat detainees?		
: They asked for water, I came them water. They aske	d for food I'd give them food. Our NCC	's were pretty strict
bout the way we treated them because they were detain	ees, not prisoners. We knew if we treat	ed them well, and let
em go, they might come back with some information f	or us.	
: What did the detainee say you did to him?		
: From what I was told, he said I kicked him in the che	st and pushed him on the ground.	
: Did you do this?		
: No I did not.		
: Is there anything else you wish to add to this stateme	•	
: No.///END OF STATEMENT///	C-4	
KHIBIT INITIALS O	F PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	······
		1 OF <u>2</u> PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATE		
HE BOTTOM OF FACH ADDITIONAL PACE MUST BEAR THE INIT	TIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEM	
S "PAGEOFPAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UT	TILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED	OUT AND HE 6444
TATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF /	ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.	ann1
A FORM 2823. JUL 72 SUPERSEDED DA F	ORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.	
	GING EDED, I DANG UD. WINCH WILL DE UOED.	

. \*

0406-04-CID025-CIAL USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sension STATEMENT (Continued) FOR OF ¢e 0256-04 CID 259-80289 NOT USET 66-4,672-4 -16-676-16 AFFIDAVIT 'E READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 🔬 . I E CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS ALL STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OR BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, 6-4,616-4 UNLAWFUL INFULENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 66-4,696-4 erson waking Statement) WITNESSES: Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by Law to administer oaths, this 23rd day of Nov, 2004 at Building 406, Fort Riley, KS 66442 56-1,57C-1 Dath) 56-1,57C-1 (Signature of Person Administering Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS S/ (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136 UCMJ 026445 (Authority to Administer Oaths) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN PAGE 2 OF 2 **0**0d 189FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - Law Enforcement Sensitive EXHIBIT 43

AW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0256-04-CID259-80289

### AGENTS INVESTIGATION REPORT

**CID REGULATION 195-1** 

#### CASE NUMBER

0070-2005-CID043

### DETAILS

136-1,676 About 1100, 9 Mar 05, this office received a Request For Assistance (RFA) from 3d Military Police Group (CID), 3d Military Police Group Detainee Abuse Task Force, Baghdad, Irag, APO AE 09342. SA (CID), Detainee Abuse Task Force, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342, requested this office locate, fully identify, and interview any members of the Mobile Interrogation Team (MIT) that were in the Al-Habbaniya area between 28 Feb requested this 04 and 15 Apr 04 in an attempt to determine if they witnessed any abuse. Further, SA office conduct a suspect interview for the offenses of Assault and Cruelty and Maltreatment of any members of the MIT that match the physical descriptions MIT that match the physical descriptions provided by the victims. 16-6, 675-6

this office, briefed MAJ About 1115, 9 Mar 05, the undersigned and Investigator (INV) Battalion XO, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905, and MAJ S-3, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905, on all aspects of this investigation and requested a by-name list of all members of the MIT that were in the AI-Habbaniya area between Assistant S-3, 202nd Military 4-6,62 related CPT 28 Feb 04 and 15 Apr 04. MAJ Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905, was the Commander of B Company, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905, during that time of deployment. 66-8,676-8 66-6,676-6 coordinated with CPT About 1130, 9 Mar 05, the undersigned and INV who related MIT 205 and MIT 207 were both tasked to assist interrogators located at Al-Habbaniya between 28 Feb 04 and 15 A 04. CPT stated MIT 205's Team Leader was SGT B Compar 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905, and the team members were SPC B Company, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905; SGT 56-8,67. c B Company, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905; and SGT A Company, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905. CPT B Company, 202nd Military further stated MIT 207's Team Leader was SSG Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905, and the team members were SGT 66-8 B Company, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905; and SGT A Company, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905. CPT stated none of the members of MIT 205 or MIT 207 matched the physical descriptions provided by the victims. He also stated the only female on the team was SPO Furthermore, CPT related the Commander of the interrogators that were on station at Al-Habbaniya C Company, 312th Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Hood, TX. CPT was CPT did not have any additional information germane to this investigation. 668612-8 56-3,676-3 Commander, A Company, 202nd Military About 1145, 9 Mar 05, the undersigned briefed CPT Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905, on all aspects of this investigation.

*66-8,67C-8* First Sergeant, B 66-6,678-6 About 1200, 9 Mar 05, the undersigned and INV briefed SFC

Company, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fort Gordon, GA 30905, on all aspects of this investigation. 66-3,676-3

About 1300, 9 Mar 05, the undersigned briefed COL Fort Gordon, GA 30905, on all aspects of this investigation.

66-4,676-4 , who stated he was the Team Leader for MIT About 1300, 9 Mar 05, the undersigned interviewed SSG (NFI) and a female interrogator from Fort Hood, TX 207 and recalled being in Al-Habbaniya to assist SGT process detainees. He stated detainees were restrained with flex-cuffs on their wrist; however, he did not recall

CID Form 94-E 1 OCT 95

126-8.676-8

### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY PROTECTIVE MARKING IS EXCLUDED FROM

AUTOMATIC TERMINATION (Para 13, AR 340-16) (When Data is Entered)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

AW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE



000190

44 EYHIRIT

Commander, 513th Military Intelligence Brigade,

DOD-051945

### LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0256-04-CID259-80289

### AGENTS INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NUMBER

CID REGULATION 195-1

36-4,67C-4 0070-2005-CID043

them being attached to anything. SSG stated he did not witness any abuse towards detainees while at Al-Habbaniya. He further stated that there were no females on MIT 207 and none of the males had a mustache with at Al-Habbaniya. Furthermore, he was unaware of any team member having a tattoo. SSG stated did not have any further information germane to this investigation.

About 1335, 9 Mar 05, the undersigned provided SA

About 1635, 9 Mar 05, the undersigned interviewed SGT who provided a sworn statement wherein he stated he was the team leader for MIT 205 and his team supported 82d Airborne Battalion at Al-Habbanyia for 10 days in late Feb 04 and for 10 in Mar 04. SGT related that the handling procedures during that time allowed for detainees to have sandbags placed over there heads and the detainees had their wrists bound together with flex-cuffs with their arms around metal stakes. He also related that stress positions such as kneeling standing, and sleep deprivation were outline in the Rules of Interrogation (ROI). SGT stated he did (NFI) and SPC not witness any detainee abuse. Further more SGT stated that SGT (NFI) matched the physical description provided by the victims. He stated SGT (NFI) and SPC "MO" for further details.) (NFI) were permanent interrogators at the facility. (See Sworn Statement of SGT 66-4,670-4

About 1738, 9 Mar 05, the undersigned interviewed SGT who provided a sworn statement wherein he stated he was a member of MIT 205 and recalled assisting interrogators in Al-Habbanyia around the end of Feb 04 and again in late Mar 04. SGT who stated in Mar 04, while at Al-Habbanyia, he witnessed a soldier standing above a detainee "shouting" at him and "kicking" him; however, he did not recognize the soldier. He further related, there were several metal stakes in the front courtyard of the facility that detainees were left in hand restraints, for the attached to poles, and put in various physical positions for extended periods of time. SGT who stated that SGT were several (NFI) and SPC (NFI) matched the physical description provided by the victims. He stated

SGT of SGT

(NFI) and SPC (NFI) matched the physical description provided by the victims. He stated (NFI) and SPC (NFI) were permanent interrogators at Al-Habbanyia. (See Sworn Statement for further details.) 66-47, 672-47

About 1121, 15 Mar 05, the undersigned interviewed SGT who provided a sworn statement wherein she stated she was a member of MIT 205, who were tasked to assist interrogators in AI-Habbanyia. SGT who were tasked to assist and attached to metal poles. She further stated

CID Form 94-E 1 OCT 95 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY PROTECTIVE MARKING IS EXCLUDED FROM

AUTOMATIC TERMINATION (Para 13, AR 340-16)

(When Data is Entered)



K-4/bre-4

DOD-051946

74947 025497 000191

XHIBIT	44	

### 1 AW ÉNFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0256-04-CID259-8028

### AGENTS INVESTIGATION REPORT

**CID REGULATION 195-1** 

CASE NUMBER 0070-2005-CID043

H-4,67C-4 sandbags were placed over the detainee's heads and placed in "stress positions". SGT stated that some of the detainees were "gagged" by a piece of tape being placed over their mouth when they would not stop communicating with other detainees after being told to do so. Furthermore, SGT stated that SGT (NFI) and SPC ' (NFI) matched the physical description provided by the victims. She stated SGT (NFI) were the interrogators at AI-Habbanyia that MIT 205 was sent to assist. (See

(NFI) and SPC 🕯 Sworn Statement of SGT for further details.)

664,6x.4

664,676-4

stated he was a member of MIT 207 and recalled assisting interrogators in Al-Habbanyia; however, he could not recall the time frame he was there. SGT stated there were several metal stakes in the front court of the facility at Al-Habbanyia that detainees were left in here in the facility at Al-Habbanyia that detainees were left in here in the facility at Al-Habbanyia that detainees were left in here in the facility at Al-Habbanyia that detainees were left in here in here in the facility at Al-Habbanyia that detainees were left in here in here in the facility at Al-Habbanyia that detainees were left in here in here in the facility at Al-Habbanyia that detainees were left in here in here in the facility at Al-Habbanyia that detainees were left in here in here in the facility at Al-Habbanyia that detainees were left in here in he who provided a sworn statement wherein he recall the time frame he was there. SGT the facility at AI-Habbanyia that detainees were left in hand restraints, attached to poles, and put in various physical positions for extended periods of time. SGT (NFI) and SGT (NFI) matched the physical description provided by the victims. He stated SGT (NFI) and SGT ' (NFI) were the interrogators at Al-Habbanyia when he arrived there. (See Sworn Statement of SGT for further details.) 66-4692-4

STATUS: Further activity by this office in not anticipated at this time. This matter is closed within the files of this office. Additional investigative activity, if deemed necessary, will be conducted under a separate sequence. ///LAST ENTRY///

6-1,672-1,62-1

Special Agent. Fort Gordon Resident Agency (CID), 3d MP Grp (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905 16 Mar 05

. .

CID Form 94-E 1 OCT 95

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY PROTECTIVE MARKING IS EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION (Para 13, AR 340-16) (When Data is Entered)

A USE ON D

000192

EXHIBIT DOD-051947

		FORSWERKS	AT HE TONLY		•	
	For use of t	this form, see AR 190-4	5; the proponent agency	is ODCSOPS	· .	· ·
		PRIVACY AC	T STATEMENT			<u>na na kata na k</u>
AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC				<b>.</b> .	• •
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	To provide commanders and law enforce Your social security number is used as a					
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social security number		leans of identification to		<u>C</u> ID25	9 - 80289
LUCATION	D), Fort Gordon, GA 3090	2. DATE (Y	YYYMMDD)	3. TIME	4. FILE NUME	BER 564
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME.			0309 SSN	145-7	7. GRADE/ST	<u>مەمىرى مەربىر ئىرىنىز بىر ب</u>
						E5/RA 664
B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRE B Company, 202nd M	Military Intelligence Battalior	a. 513th Militar	v Intelligence Br	idgade, Fort Gor	don. GA 3090	)5
	1/-14	, 67C-4 WAN	,			<u> </u>
SGT	DU T	, WAN	IT TO MAKE THE FOLLO	WING STATEMENT UND	R OATH:	· ·
		T		D. C. 000. 110		
served as the Assisi	tant TeamLleader for Mobile ng the period of February 200	04 to April 2004	eam (MIT) 205 MIT 205 made	, B Co 202nd M	Bn from 7 Ja nn Habbaniya	nuary 2004 to 7 h IZ to aid 82nd
Airborne assets with	the detainee process. I do no Leader for both missions.	ot recall the exa	ct dates of the tr	ips.	SGT, B (	Co 202nd MI Bn,
served as the Team I	Leader for both missions.	We had true	B Co 202nd MI	Bn and	SGT, A C	o 202nd MI Bn
do not remember th	of MIT 205 and on both trips ne name of either individual of	ther than their of	contract iniguists	f and "and	upany us (one Both	were Cat II //
inguists, meaning the	he name of either individual c ey held Secret security cleara	ances and were	US citizens.	was of Egyp	otian decent an	nd was of
_ebanese decent. Di	uring our missions to Camp H	Habbaniyah, 1 ro	outinely saw pris	oners bound with	plastic zip tie	es, wearing
andbags, and being prisoners who had no	put in stress positions, this w	as done to ensuinding out on n	re a snock of cap	oture was drawn (	out in the pris	d not socialize
with other prisoners.	This was a common practic	e in the Iraqi the	eater of operation	ns at the time and	the interrog	ation memo
lirected by the J-2 of	f CJTF-7 authorized this sort	or restraint and	stress positions.	Stress positions	were not allo	wed to be held for
certain amount of the	ime, I believe it was 45 minu	ites or one hour	. I also saw som	ne of the detainee	s have pieces	of tape put over
anned stress position	vas done to those who would ns and sandbagging detainees	We never we	ner in Arabic. And the Habbanival	after the memo	was nublished is	ater in 2004 which I so I am unsure
f the unit there comp	ns and sandbagging detainees plied with it. SGT	PC SPC	and anot	ther member of B	Co 202nd M	I Bn, were later
ssigned to the same	post. I never saw the detain	ees punched or 1	kicked. We were	told by some of	the interrogat	ors assigned to
Camp Habbaniyah the	at the IG for CJTF-7 had ins	pected their faci	lify and fold the	m they were "too	easy" on the	prisoners.
A: SGT	any of the detainnees left in h		<u>с</u> .			
2: Did you witness a	any of the detainnees left in h	and restraints,	attached to poles	, and put in vario	us physical p	ositions for
xtended periods of the	ime? wever, the persons guarding t	he detaineer we	ra in compliance	with the mome	tirested by the	
he memo indicated	that detainees could be placed	d in hand restrai	ints and placed in	i vairous strees p	ostions for a c	letermined amour
f time as outlined in	the memo. I think it was ab	out a 45 minute	to an hour. It	may of been less	, but I am not	sure. I am not
ure if the attached to 2: What are "stress ]	poles portion is covered in t	he memo	66-4, 67	(-4	· ·	664
: Positions not mea	ant to physcially harm a detai	nee, it makes th	em uncomfortab	le, which is desig	med to put pr	essure on them
<ol> <li>Did you ever with</li> </ol>	ness any of the detainees get	punched and/or	kicked?		stor to put pr	
: No. I did not.	66-4,672-4		*	1 Unhhanset T	7 that fit it : .	logoninting = 0 H =
all white male with	y members of your team or a short dark hair, <u>having a mu</u>	ing of the other is stache and a fatt	$\alpha$ $\alpha$ $\alpha$ $\beta$	n riaddaniyan, L	L mat fit the C	lescription of "a
Not on my team,	not that I recall.	66-4,670	-4	upper e		
2: Do you remember	r a white female, between 65	" and 68" that a	appeared thin, ph	iysically fit, with	dark hair that	t guarded the
ciamees?	short dark hair, having a mu- not that I recall. r a white female, between 65 nale that was an interrogator	out of	that was there	. She did not gua	ind the detaine	ee che woo on
nterrogator. She was	s about $5'8"$ , $5'9"$ , she had a	athletic built, s	he appeared to b	e a little darker t	han an "white	" person. She ha
ark hair dark eyes,	and I think that she had frech	des. I don't rei	nember her full	name but she wa	s a SPC and w	ve called her
Did von-witness a	6-16, 61C-4					
	64,51C-4					
: Did you type the :	narrative portion of this state	ment?			· .	
: Yes.	46-4,676-4	·····			<u></u>	
D. EXHIBIT		11. INITIA	<u>LS OF PERSON MAKING</u>	10 6		>
<u> </u>			<u> </u>		PAGE 1 OF	PAGES
DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CON	NTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF.	–	TÅKEN AT	DATED		
	ONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF	THE PERSON MAKING	THE STATEMENT, AND	PAGE NUMBER MÜST BL	BE INDICATED.	21.1110
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIL				•		Lugar
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIL A Form 2823, DEC 19			3, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE		<u> </u>	Auguran Auguran

. . . .

ARTHON TO     SGT1     Internation     Cold Condon, CA     Data Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold		HOR DEFICIAL LISE ONLY	6-4,6%-
STATUENT       Cadadadiant         Are the hardwards of the producting and answer portion of this statement in your own words as typed by this Agent?         Are the hardward of producting and answer portion of this statement in your own words as typed by this Agent?         Are the hardward of producting and answer portion of this statement?         Are the hardward of producting and answer portion of this statement?         Do yout have a tracking to said to this statement?         Body at this time?         Are to answer to the production of the statement?         Body at this time?         Body at time?         Body at time?         Body at time?         Body at time?	ATEMENT OF SGT	TAKEN AT Fort Gordon, GA DATED 20030309	
Are the answers in the gregetion and nanwer portion of this statement in your own words as typed by this Agen?         Are the interval of y withouting and information in an attempt to protect anyone?         Not at this time of your own words as typed by this Agen?         Not at this time of your own words as typed by this Agen?         Not at this time of your own words as typed by this Agen?         Not at this time of your own words as typed by this Agen?         Not at this time of your own words as typed by this Agen?         Sector by the point of the statement?         Not at this time of your own words as typed by this Agen?         Sector by the point of the statement?         Not at this time of the point of the statement?         Not at this time of the point own words as typed by this Agen?         Sector by the point of the statement?         Not at this time of the point own words as typed by the point of the statement?         Not at this time own write a late concervation of the statement?         Not at this time. It point and point own write a late concervation of the statement?         Not at this time. It point and the point own write a late concervation of the statement into write and write a write and the statement?         Not at the statement into there of endering the point own write a late statement into write and the statement?         Not at the statement into there of endering the point own words write write a statement into write a statement intowrite and the statement?      <		0 2 5 6 - 0 4 - C I D 2 5 9 - 8 0 2	89
Are consistence of yulfinglobing and information in an attempt to protect anyone? Not at this time of add to this statement? Not at this time of add to this statement? See a protect of the statement? Not at this time of the statement? Not at the statement is a statement? Not at the statement? Not	Are the answers, in the question	and answer portion of this statement in your own words as typed by this Agent?	
No. Do you have a strained to this statement? Not at this timed tend OF STATEMENT/// bb/th/bh/th/ bb/th/bl/th/bb/bb/th/bb/th/bb/th/bb/th/bb/bb/th/bb/th/bb/bb/th/bb/bb/th/bb/th/bb	Are you hiding or withholding a	y information in an attempt to protect anyone?	
	: Not at this time END OF ST	TATEMENT/// 66-461C-4	
SGE-#S GARR.       WERE WAY         NOT       USED         SGE-#S GARR.       WILL SEED         NOT       SE-FS GARR.         NUMBERS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE			
SGT     WITHESSES       UNDERSES     Subscription       DREARIZATION OR ADDRESS     Subscription       DREARIZATION OR ADDRESS     Special Agent       DREARIZATION OR ADDRESS     Special Agent       DREARIZATION OR ADDRESS     Special Agent       DREARIZED OR ADDRESS     Special Agent       DREARD OR ADDRESS     Special Agent			
SGE-#S GREAR     WERE AND USE ED.       NOT     SGE-#S GREAR       NOT     SGE-#S GREAR       SGE     SGE-#S GREAR       NOT     SGE-#S GREAR       NOT     SGE-#S GREAR       NOT     SGE-#S GREAR       SGE     SGE-#S GREAR       NOT     SGE-#S GREAR       NOT     SGE-#S GREAR       SGE     SGE-#S GREAR       NOT     SGE-#S GREAR       SGE-#S GREAR     SGE-#S GREAR       NOT     SGE-#S GREAR       SGE-#S GREAR     SGE-#S GREAR       SGE-#S GREAR     SGE-#S GREAR       SGE-#S GREAR		d'élé /	
SGE     MOT     USEED.       NOT     SGE     SGE       NOT     SGE     SGE       SGE     SGE     SGE       NOT     SGE     SGE       SGE     SGE     SGE       NOT     SGE     SGE       SGE     SGE     SGE   <		(67-	
SGE     MOT     USEED.       NOT     SGE     SGE       NOT     SGE     SGE       SGE     SGE     SGE       NOT     SGE     SGE       SGE     SGE     SGE       NOT     SGE     SGE       SGE     SGE     SGE   <		() 4 1	
SGE     MOT     USEED.       NOT     SGE     SGE       NOT     SGE     SGE       SGE     SGE     SGE       NOT     SGE     SGE       SGE     SGE     SGE       NOT     SGE     SGE       SGE     SGE     SGE   <		64 111-4	
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscrind Administering			
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person authorized by law to to administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscribed and sown to before me, a person administering Dath         INTRESSES:       Subscrind Administering	56-4,0	STC-4	
SGT       AFFIDAVIT         I. SGT       AFFIDAVIT         INVERSES       IFUAVUMENTAMO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTITE STATEMENT. HAVE MADE THIS         BRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       IFUAVUMENTAMO THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTITIES STATEMENT. HAVE MADE THIS         INTRESSES       Subscribed and saven to before me, a person authorized by law to         administer nature, this       9         day of       March         ZOSAMIZATION OR ADDRESS       Intel 136, UCMI         ITTALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       MULLADIT         UNLAS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       MULLADIT         UNLAS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       MULLADIT			
SGT       AFEDAVIT         I. SGT       AFEDAVIT         I. MUCH BEGINS ON PAGE 1. AND ENDS ON PAGE       IFULY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTITIES STATEMENT.         WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1. AND ENDS ON PAGE       IFULY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTITIES STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS         BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE THE HOTTOM OF CAPIPAGE CONTINUENTS OF THE ENTITIES TATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS         BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE THE HOTTOM OF CAPIPAGE CONTINUENTS FOR THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS         WITNESSES:       Subscribed and syom to before me, a person authorized by law to a administer nature. I have in a diminister nature. I have in the statement of the statement. I have not before me, a person authorized by law to a administer nature. I have in the statement of the statement. I have in the statement of the statement of the statement. I have in the statement of the statement of the statement of the statement. I have in the statement of	NIT		
SGT       AFEDAVIT         I.SGT       INVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT.         WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE       INVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT.         WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE       INVE NEAD OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT.         WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE       INVE NEAD OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT.         WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE       INVE NEAD OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT.         WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE       INVE NAME THIS TADE HE DOTTOM OR CAPIP PAGE CONTINUES THE STATEMENT.         WHICH BEST       INVE NAME WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT CREACION UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.         WITHESSES       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to          administer nature, this       9       day of       March       2005          of FORT GORDON RA (CID), Fort GORDON, GA 30903       INTEGER       INTEGER </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer naths, this       9       March       2005         BRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       IFOLI YOUR COLL       Special Agent       Special Agent       Special Agent         TTALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       MUTHOUT OR ADDRESS       Intel to the Statement       Statement         THALE YOUR OR ADDRESS       Special Agent       Statement       Statement         UNIT OR ADDRESS       Special Agent       Special Agent       Special Agent         UNIT OR ADDRESS       Special Agent       Special Agent       Special Agent         UNIT OF Administer			
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this       9			
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Oath         WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administering Oath         BRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       Special Agent         Breast       Special Agent         TTALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       WUTNESS         THALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       WUTNESS         TTALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       WUTNESS		6-4.670	
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer paths, this       9			
I, SGT			
I, SGT			
I, SGT	and the second sec		
I, SGT	S. T. A. S. M. M.		
I, SGT	AND I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	10461204	A STATE OF THE STA
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE       2       . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE         BY ME, THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT, I HAVE MADE THIS       STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.         WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to         administer naths, this       9       day of       March       , 2005         or Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905       5       5       5       5         ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       5       5       5       5       5         ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       5       5       5       5       5         UTIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       5       5       5       5       5         UTIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       5       5       6       7       7       7         USEAULATION OR ADDRESS       5       5       5       7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	66 AFFIDAVIT	
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION JUNIAWEIL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. WITNESSES: DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT USERAVISO DISAMING STATEMENT DISAMING STATEMENT DISA			
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to         administer oaths, this       9		ALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE M	ADE THIS
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to         administer naths, this       9       day of       March       , 2005         administer naths, this       9       day of       March       , 2005         at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordón, GA 30905       at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordón, GA 30905       at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordón, GA 30905         URGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       (St. TPerson Administering Oath)       Atticle 136, UCMJ         ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       (St. TPerson Administering Oath)       Atticle 136, UCMJ         ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       (Authority To Administer Oaths)       UU450         TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       UU450       UU450         UNATION       VID       UU450	BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. THAVE INITIA		
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to         administer naths, this       9       day of       March       , 2005         administer naths, this       9       day of       March       , 2005         at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905       at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905       at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905         DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       (Signation of the state of the	BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. THAVE INTI STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	NDUGENIENT.
WITNESSES:       Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to         administer naths, this       9       day of       March       , 2005         administer naths, this       9       day of       March       , 2005         at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905       at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905       at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905         DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       (St. TPerson Administering Oath)       Atticle 136, UCMJ         ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       (Authority To Administer Oaths)       UU450         ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       UU450       UU450         WUTNESS       UU450       UU450	BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. THAVE INTI STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL	MUULAL MICH
administer paths, this       9       day of       March       , 2005         at       Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905         ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS       (St. 17 Person Administering Dath)         ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT       DIGULATION         USAPA VILOD	BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, THAVE INTI STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL I (Signature of Person Making Statement)	he the
at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905 (Si Person Administering Oath) (Si Person Administering Oath) Article 136, UCMI (Authority To Administer Oaths) (Authority To Administer Oaths) (Authority To Administer Oaths) (Si Person Administer Oaths) (Authority To Administer Oaths) (Authority To Administer Oaths) (Si Person Administer	BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, THAVE INTI STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	(Signature of Person Waking Statemon,	blatte
(Typed Name of Person Administering Uath)         (Typed Name of Person Administering Uath)         ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS         ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT         USAPA VI.00	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	(Signature of Person Waking Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to	64461C4
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	(Signature of Person Waking Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>9</u> day of <u>March</u>	<u>нер</u> , <u>2005</u>
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>9</u> day of <u>March</u> at <u>Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905</u>	<u>, 2005</u>
ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>9</u> day of <u>March</u> at <u>Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905</u>	<u>, 2005</u>
Article 136, UCMJ (Authority To Administer Daths) (Authority To Administer Daths) UG450 UG450 USAPA V1.00	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>9</u> day of <u>March</u> at <u>Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905</u>	<u>, 2005</u>
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS     (Authority To Administer Oaths)       ITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT     USAPA VI.00	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>9</u> day of <u>March</u> at <u>Fort Gordon RA (CID)</u> , Fort Gordon, GA 30905 (Sh f Person Administering Oath) Special Agent	<u>, 2005</u>
USAPA V1.00	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>9</u> day of <u>March</u> at <u>Fort Gordon RA (CID)</u> , Fort Gordon, GA 30905 (Sh Person Administering Oath) Special Agent (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	<u>, 2005</u>
USAPA V1.00	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>9</u> day of <u>March</u> at <u>Fort Gordon RA (CID)</u> , Fort Gordon, GA 30905 (Sh Person Administering Oath) Special Agent (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136, UCMJ	<u>, 2005</u>
USAPA V1.00	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>9</u> day of <u>March</u> at <u>Fort Gordon RA (CID)</u> , Fort Gordon, GA 30905 (Si F Person Administering Oath) Special Agent Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136, UCMJ	<u>, 2005</u>
LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE UUU194	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and swom to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>9</u> day of <u>March</u> at <u>Fort Gordon RA (CID)</u> , Fort Gordon, GA 30905 (Si F Person Administering Oath) Special Agent Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136, UCMJ	<u>2005</u> <u>61</u> <u>61</u> <u>61</u> <u>61</u>
	STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to         administer oaths, this       9       day of       March         at       Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905         (S)       FPerson Administering Oath)         Special Agent       500         (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)         Article 136, UCMJ         (Authority To Administer Oaths)         U         Hold I, GMM	2005 .2005 .61 E-1 .61 E-1 .205 .200

Ť

٠,

.

× × ×

DOD-051949

والمستجد بالمتعاد المتعاد المتعاد		FUR OFFICIAL USE C SWORN STATEMENT	NL.	and the second	n an
				· .	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	For use of	f this form, see AR 190-45; the proponen	agency is UDUSUPS	<u>CID259-8</u>	0289
AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301: Title 5 USC	PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT C Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated Novemb	or 22 10/2 /SEAU		
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:		cement officials with means by which inf		fied.	
ROUTINE USES:		an additional/alternate means of identific	• •		
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social security numb			n and a second	mine la
1. LOCATION Fort Gordon RA (CI	ID), Fort Gordon, GA 3090.	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD	B. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER 0070-05-CID403	56-41514-
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME		15 20050309 6. SSN	1635	7. GRADE/STATUS	
B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRE		- 512th Military Intellige	- Drived - Free Coul	····	66-4,670
s Company, 2021u I	Military Intelligence Battalion	m, 515th Mintary Interrigen	ce Brigade, Fort Gordo	and a second second second second	
SGI		, WANT TO MAKE TH	E FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDE	коатн: 66-4,6	12-4
n theater, my team y interrogation support and myself, along wi lays in late February assigned to the base, asked with helping t Manhattan. The dete greatly overwhelmed courtyard. There we eet apart. These sta here wrists bound to letainee to move free yard. Additionally, o brevent them from blood acilitate interrogator outlined in the then c ictions towards detai ustice. 2: SACCOMMENT A: SGT	ands were bound in front of	bile Interrogation Team (M. ghout Iraq. My team, which the the 82d ABN at Camp is in March of 2004. My team myself, and my team as s to screen and interrogate of uilding that contained 8 cells e detention facility, addition teal stakes, 6 feet above the trical to, the type of metal s be detention facing the poll, be s at that time allowed for definition s at that time allowed for definitions. All detained e detainees flexcuffs were the also, the guards enforced and These stress positions con n (ROI). At no time did eith of the standing ROI, the Ger brecht functions attached to p them around the pole and t	IT) mission and we were the consisted of SPC Manhattan, located in A m was there to assist the ", and her supervisor letainees at the detention s, because the number al detainees were held ground, driven into the takes used to secure raze over the stake while face ut effectively restrained tainees to have sandbases s placed on stakes also ght enough to prevent of y stress positions that we sisted of kneeling, stand- her I, or any of my team leva Convention, or the coles, and put in various	te tasked to provide a SPC SGT Al Habbaniyah, Iraq, ne 2 permanent HUM , SGT Menton facility located on of detainees held at in the detention facility e ground approxima zor wire. The detain cong the poll. This a d him from walking gs placed over there had sandbags placed escape, yet loose enco were deemed necessa ding, and sleep depris members, witness Uniform Code of M s physical positions f d per the guards dire	additional for 10 AINT assets were bis Camp the facility ity's main tely 6 - 8 lees had llowed the around the heads to over their ugh to ry to vation, as any filitary
2: What are "stress 3: Stress positions a acilitates an interrog 2: Did you ever with 3: Note 3: Do you recall any all white male, with 4: The tall white ma	annelled poles, approximately positions"? are positions were the detained ators ability to obtain inform mess any of the detainees get 56-67 $572-47y members of your team or ashort dark hair, having a muale with short dark hair couldor a white female, between 65$	thee is placed in an uncomformation from them the punched and/or kicked? any of the other interrogator ustache and a tattoo of a bir d be SGT	rs at Al Habbaniyah, IZ d on one of his upper a ver, I never saw any tat	L that fit the descriptions"? 6.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4	ion of "a
etainee A: Yes, the other pe id not always work a nat I mean, I think th onducted SGT westigation on sed physical force to	ermanent interrogator at the facility while my team hat my team was called there	facility fit that description k was there because of an or based on an investigation a helmed by the number of int to f a CAT 1 linguist (an Ir	nown solely to me by agoing investigation tha egarding """, which errogations that he had agi national), which it	Let it be know t required her assista left all integration to to perform on his ov was later determined	wn that she nce. By be 66-4 10-7 wn. The
O. EXHIBIT		11. INITIAL	TEMENT, 67	PAGE 1 OF 2	PAGES
DDITIONAL PAGES MUST COI	NTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF	TAKEI	VAT DATED	-026451	<u> </u>
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITI	IONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF	F THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMEN	T, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE		000
<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

FUR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

66-41010-4 1-4.670-4 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE OFFICIAL USE ONLY SGT Fort Gordon, GA DATED 2005030 TAKEN AT STATEMENT OF A: No, I did not Q: Did you type the narrative portion of this statement? 664667C-4 0256-04-CID259-80289 A: Yes, I did Q: Are the autourne in the statement? and answer portion of this statement in your own words as typed by this Agent? Are the answers in the question 0: Yes, they are. Are you hiding or withholding ny information in an attempt to protect anyone? 0: ng to add to this statement? No, I am not A: Q: Do you have -----664,670.4 A: No, I do not ameND OF STATEMENT/// 66-4,676-4 56-4,670-4 66-4,678-4 15 H6-4,670-4 664,67C.4 L SGT HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COEBCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT 664,6C-4 nature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to WITNESSES: March administer paths, this 9 day of 2005 at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905 661,61C-**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** Special Agent (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136, UCMJ (Authority To Administer Oaths) 026452 **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** 1-4,676-4 INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING ST PAĠĖS PAGE 📈 OF 0000000 PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 46 FUR OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT

# LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

		FORS or use of this form, se	<b>COMPACTION</b> B AB 190-45: the nu				
<u> </u>	······································	<u> </u>			256-04		
			IVACY ACT STATE			010050	
	Title 10 USC Section 301; Tit	1					• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	To provide commanders and la		-			•	
_	Your social security number is			dentification to fac	ilitate filing and retrieval.		
والمراجع المتحديدين والمتحدين المتحديد ويراجع والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتح	Disclosure of your social secu			-	<u></u>	<u></u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1. LOCATION Fort Gordon RA (CID)	, Fort Gordon, GA		. DATE <i>(YYYYMMD</i> 2-0050		. TIME 1738	4. FILE NUMBER 0070-05-CID40	3664,678-4
5, LAST NAME, EIRST NAME, MI	DDLE NAME	· · ·	6. SSN			7. GRADE/STATUS E5/R	3 66-4,678-4 A 664,680-4
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS A Company, 202nd Mi	litary Intelligence B	attalion, 513th	Military Intel	ligence Brig	ade, Fort Gordon	, GA 30905	
9. I. SGT					IG STATEMENT UNDER O	ATH. 66-4,6	1C-F
I, <u>DOX</u>			, WANT TO MA	INE FOLLOWIN			11-0 las
from A Company, 2021 attached to B Company interrogation facilities t Towards the end of Fet assistance of mobile int interrogators could deal	I was assigned to m hroughout Iraq. 2004 and in late M errogation team 205 with. Upon arriva	nce Battalion 5 nobile interrog lar 2004 the in 5 in response to 1 at the the det	13th Military ation team 205 terrogation fac what they fel ainee facility r	Intelligence responsible ility at Camp t was a high ny team and	Brigade from Feb for assisting inter p Manhattan in H er volume of deta I were given a co	2004 until Jan 2 rrogators in varic abbiniya Iraq req inces then the two opy of the Interro	005. While ous uested the o resident gation Rules
of Engagement for the they were different ther Debriefing Center at Al Engagement.	the CJTF-7 Interro	gation Rules of	f Engagement	that I had be	een briefed on at	the Joint Interrog	ation and
In addition to a tradition Manhattan Prison facili stake for the first few d to the stakes and the pri arms around the metal p	ty. Prisoners who h ays of their time at soners were usually bole either in front c	ad been recent camp Manhatta secured to the of or behind the	tly inprocessed an. Prisoners stakes by pla e prisoner. Th	l into the fac heads were l cing plastic f	ility were almost kept sandbagged o lexi-cuffs on their	all initially assign or blindfolded wh r wrists after pos	ned to a ile assigned itioning their
relative to the pole on a I also noticed on multip were doing or why they On one occasion during detainee was positioned and kicking him. I did	le occasions soldiers were allowed acces my March assignm on his knees near th	s come into the ss to the courty ent to Camp M he door of the	e detention fac vard of the pris fanhattan I ob prison and the	son I do not l served a pers re was a long	know. son unknown to m e soldier standing	e Kick a detained above him shout	e. The ing at him
the courtyard for the so guards, whom I did rec	ldier to stop and in 1 ognize, did not app	response the gi	lards from ins	ide the priso	n came outside an	nd stopped the sol	dier. The
was doing. Q: SA	61,510	1-			• • •		
A: SGT Q: Did you witness any extended periods of time A: Yes, as I mentioned	e? I above.	66-4,67 C-	4	•	d put in various p	hysical positions	for
Q: Did you ever witnes A: Yes, only on the oc Q: Do you know the ng	casion that I mention	ned above.	66	-4,610-	K		
A: No. <b>Can b b</b>	e soldier that you w	vitnessed kickir	ig a detainee?		ng T think he he	d a high and time	t hairmit I
A: Probably early 20s, think he was wearing no Q: Do you recall any o A: No, I recognized the	f the guards names the from being at the	that came outs e facility. I do	ide and stoppe on't remember	d the soldier their names	from kicking the , it was nearly a y	detainee? /ear ago.	
Q: Do you recall any n tall white male, with sh A: I want to say that it	ort dark hair, h <u>avin</u> g	g a mustache a	nd a tattoo of	a bird on one	Habbaniyah, IZ ti e of his upper arm stache or a tattoo	ıs"?	tion of "a
Q: Who is SGT	66-4,5	ne. 4	11. INITIALS OF PE	570-4 RSON MAKING ST			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTA	IN THE HEADING "STATEME		<b></b>	TAKEN AT	DATED	AGE 1 OF	PAGES
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONA			N MAKING THE STA			INDICATED. 02	6453
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998		DA	FORM 2823, JUL 72	, IS OBSOLETE			USAPA V1.00
			ORCEMENT	•	E		000197
						EXHIBI <u>T</u>	41

LOP OFFICIAL LISE ONLY

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE SGT Fort Gordon, GA STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED D259 04 9. STATEMENT (Continued) 664,611-4 A: He was one of the permanent interrogators at Camp Manhattan. He was the main interrogator there. Do you know his full name or unit of assignment? О: 66-4,676-4 No, well his first name is A: I do not know where he was stationed. abuse any detainee? 16-4,67 Did you ever witness SGT **O**: No. 41576-4 A: Do you remember a white female, between 65" and 68" that appeared thin, physically fit, with dark hair that guarded the  $\Omega$ : detainees? Yes, but she did not guard the detainees. She was a Counter Intelligence Agent that also conducted interrogations. She did do as many interrogations as SGT and a source of the second s not do as many interrogations as SGT I think it was short for something, but that is all 66-41576-44I knew her by. abuse any detainee? 66-4,6 K-4 Q: Did you ever witness SPC 66-41672-4 A: No. Other than what you have previously mentioned in this statement, did you witness any other detainee abuse while at Al  $\mathbf{O}$ Habbaniya, IZ? No: ortion of this statement? O: Did you type the Yes. tion and answer portion of this statement in your own words as typed by this Agent? Are the answ Yes Are vou niding withholding any information in an attempt to protect anyone? No. Do you have an thing add to this statement? O: 66-4,676-4 A: No. ///END OF STATEMENT// 4.676-4 AFFIDAVIT I, SGT , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to WITNESSES: 2005 March administer oaths, this 9 day of at Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905 **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** Signature o Special Agent (Typed Name of Person Administering Dath Article 136, UCMJ **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (Authority To Administer Oaths) 026454 INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT -4,676-4 PAGE OF PAGES USAPA VI.OO PAGE 3, DA FÒRM 2823, DEC 1998 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 000198. . . ? CEFICIAL USE ONLY 47 EXHIBIT

DOD-051953

FOR	SWORN STATEMENT		
For use of this form	n, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency i	s ODCSOPS	
	PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section			
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement of			· · ·
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an addit DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is vol		2 State in and refrieval CID	259-80289
1. LOCATION	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)		and the second
Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 30905	200950315	1121	667/6
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	6. SSN	7. GRAI	NUMBER 6546 DE/STATUS E-5/RA 6646
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS			
B Company, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalion, Fo	rt Gordon, GA 30905		
9			6-4,676-4
SGT	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOW	VING STATEMENT UNDER DATH:	
I was a member of Mobile Interrogation Team 205 wh	ile deployed to Iraq. While	in Iraq MIT 205 was give	en a mission to go to
Camp Manhatton to conduct interrogations of the prisc court yard that was surrounded by constatina wire. The	e detainees that were outsid	le were always flex cuffed	to the poles. The
detainees would be sitting with the pole in front of the	them and their hands flex c	uffed in front of them arou	und the poles. In this
position the detainees were able to still move comforta troublesome. In this position the detainee would be pl	bly and stand up. Detainee	were also placed in stres	s positions if they were
would be flex cuffed together above their head behind	the pole. Detainees usually	always had sandbags over	r their heads, and a
few detainees were gagged by placing a piece of tape of	ver their mouth. Detainees	were only gagged if they	would not stop
commu nicating with other prisoners when told to do s regularly, and a chance to use a porta-john regularly.	o. Detainees at Camp Man I did not witness any detain	aation were given food tw	ice a day, water ed while at Camp
Manhatton or any other detainee abuse. Q: SA	I are not written any detain	tes being punched of kick	ed while at early
Q: SA 56-1, 57C-1	· .	· · · ·	
A: SGT Q: Did you witness any of the detainees left in hand ro	estraints, attached to poles,	and put in various physica	l positions for
extended periods of time?			• •
A: No. <b>66-467C-4</b> Q: Did you ever witness any of the detainees get punc	hed and/or kicked while at	Al-Habbaniya?	
A: No. 6646 616-4 Q: Do you recall any members of your team that fit th			
Q: Do you recall any members of your team that fit the and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms"?	e description of a "tall whit	e male, with short dark ha	ir, having a mustache
and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms"? A: Not on MIT 205. That sounds like a guy I think h interrogator.	e's name is "	s already at Al-Habbaniya	, he was an
interrogator. 66-4,57C-4	" which on his last name	number on logostics of onst	
Q: Do you know any more information pertaining to " A: No, I think he may have been a SGT and I know the	at he spoke Arabic. That i	s all I know.	ginnent? K. 4, V.
O. Do you recall a white female between 65" and 68	that appeared thin phylical	ly fit with dark hair that	guarded the detainees?
A: She wasn't a guard. The female that I think that you interrogator that was already there at Al-Habbaniya that	t we went to assist	partner/team member	She was an $\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}\mathcal{G}$
O: Do you know SGT $(-4, 67C)$	F	66-4, 576-4	
A: That is ", that is the guy you described earlie Q: Do you know someone that went by the name of "	66-4,67C	-4	
A: There you go, that is the female.	<b>-</b> <u>56-4,67C-4</u>		
Q: Do you know any additional information pertaining A: No, I think that she may have been a SGT also, bu	to <b>and</b> , such as her actu	al name, rank, or location	of assignment?
Q: Did you witness any detainee abuse while at Al-Ha	bbaniya?	6-4,616-4	
A: Nothing that I would call abuse. The only things the	hat were done was the stuff	that I described earlier, no	o type of abuse
Q: Did you type the narrative portion of this statement A: Yes. $66-4, 676-4$	. · · · ·		66-61
O: Are the answers in the question and answer portion	of this statement in your o	wn words as typed by this	Agent? 65-4-67
A: Yes <b>1000</b> 66-4, 57 -4 Q: Are you hiding or withholding any information in a	n attempt to protect anyone	9	
A: No. 6/5-4.676-4		•	
Q: Do you have anything to add to this statement? / A: No. ///END OF STATEMENT///	-4,692-4.		•
IO. EXHIBIT	11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING	STATEMENT	PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT	DATED	
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PL	ROM MAKING THE STATEMENT AND	DAGE MIIMDED MIIGT DE DE MIDIOATI	026455
THE DOTTOM OF EAST ADDITIONAL FASE MOST DEAR THE INITIALS OF THE FL	NUUN IINNNINU TTE UTATEIVIENT, ANU T		
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE FORCEMENT SENSITIVE		· USAPA VLOO
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

•	41-467CT	LAW ENFORC	EMENT SENSITIVE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• .
STATEMENT OF SGT	(Ve	FOR OFFIC	IAL USE ONLY Fort Gordon, G	A DATED	20050315	SmD.
9. STATEMENT <i>(Continued)</i>	· ·			· .		
			025	6-04-0	CID259-	80289
			· · ·			
				. U		· .
		. ·	116			
			664,6			
			- 14		•	
				- 0	$\bigcap$	
Λ	TOIL			SE		ы
					1:11/196-4	
	ert /			Þ	(-4,69C-4	
	lé4bre4	, 4, 67C-4			-	
ky ky	le	676-4				
	ble					
					<b>`</b>	
	· · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		14 - J		• • •
				•		
	66-146	N.C.		· · ·	· ·	
SCT	- 66 m	AF				
I, <u>SGT</u> Which begins on page 1, and en	NDS ON PAGE	2. I FULLY UN	_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD REA DERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF TH	E ENTIRE STATEMEI	NT MADE	iór Tuló
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO	I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRI PE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, W	ECTIONS AND HAVE INIT ITHOUT THREAT OF PUI	VISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERC	E CUNTAINING THE On, UNLAWFUL INF	LIENCE OR LINEAWELL D	
					66	4,610-4
			— (Sig	nature of Person Ma	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
WITNESSES:	4	· .	Subscribed and sworn to bef			*.
			administer oaths, this at Fort Gordon RA (	<u>15</u> day of CID). Fort G	Mar ordon, GA 3090:	2005
	,,				and the second	60
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(Sig	nature of Person Adr.	ninistering Oath)	1,670-1
			Special Agent		66	() <sup>e</sup>
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(Туре	d Name of Person Al		
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	<u> </u>	<u>`</u>	Article 136, UCM	(Authority To Admin	ister Oaths)	
INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATE	MENT		1. [28.1].			6456
		156	4,676-4	PAGE	Z 0F Z	PAGES
PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998		LAW ENFOR	CEMENT SENSITIVE	•		000200
· ·			CIAL USE ONLY		EXHIBIT	48
						DOD-051

For use of	FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY SWURN STATEMENT this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS	
	PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT	
AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC	Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 <i>(SSN)</i> .	
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforce	ement officials with means by which information may be accur	rately identified.
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as	an additional/alternate means of identification to prili215filig	and Otrigual CID259-80290
DISCLUSURE: Disclosure of your social security numb	er is voluntary.	
1. LOCATION Fort Gordon RA (CID), Fort Gordon, GA 3090	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 1.5. L	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	6. SSN	4. FILE NUMBER 6646
B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS A Company, 202nd Military Intelligence Battalio	n Fort Gordon GA 20005	
9.	the second s	
SGI	, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEN	MENT UNDER OATH: 66-4,67C-4
was a memmer of Mobile Interrogation Team 2	07 under the 202nd MI Battalion in Irag fr	rom February 2004 to December 2004
During the spring of 2004, my team was sent to (	Camp Manhattan in Habbanava. Iraq for ty	we to three weeks in order to conduct
nterrogations of detainees and augment the regul ny stay at Camp Manhattan, I did not see any in	ar staff of two interrogators at the Camp M	Manhattan detention facillity. During
Detainees at this facility were held outside in an o	open vard. Each detainee had his wrists be	ound with "zip ties" and his arms
around a metal stake that had been driven into the	ground. The detainees spent most of the	time sitting cross-legged with their
arms and legs around this metal stake. Detainees eating or when they were required to walk. On n	were usually required to keep nylon sand	bags over their heads, except when
have his hands and feet bound together behind him	n while he was lying on his belly. This w	as done by the guards, usually as a
ounnishment for the detainee talking to other deta letainees were kept in this position for more that	inees or removing his hood to look around	the yard. I do not believe that
check the time. $11 - 677 - 1$	an nour at a time, nowever, 1 am not certa	ain, becauuse I did not make a point to
Check the time. Q: SA A: SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT SGT		· · ·
2: While at Al-Habbaniya, did you witness any o	of the detainees left in hand restraints atta	shed to poles, and put in various
physical positions for extended periods of time?		
A: All of the detainees were attached to poles. I	do remember one guy that was standing u	p and there was like a rack or
omething behind his back and his arms were like hat was "hog tied" like I described earlier except	he was on his knees.	think I remember one of the detainees
2: Did you witness any of the detainees get punc	hed and/or kicked while at Al-Habbaniya?	FIDICIP
<ul><li>A: No, I did not see anyone punched or kicked.</li><li>Do you recall any members of your team that</li></ul>	fit the description of a "tall while male w	with short dark hair having a mustache
nd a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms?		't remember what they were of. I
A: No one on my team. I do believe that SGT vould not describe him as tall, he was around 5'8	had some fattoos but, I don	t remember what they were of. I
): Do you know any additional information pertain	ining to SGT such as his locat	ion of assignment?
A: Yes, he speaks fluent Iraqi Arabic. I don't re	member, where his was deployed from. H	le was one of the interrogators that
vere there when we arrived to Al-Habbaniya. 2: Do you recall a white female, between 65" and	$66^{-4}$ , $67C^{-4}$	ith dark hair that guarded the
etainees?		11/16/19/3
A: I remember a interrogator that matched that d 2: Do you know any information pertaining to the	escription. I don't recall seeing any other	female there.
A: I believe she was an E-5, she never wore rank	or a name tag. None of us did. She was	there when we arrived to
Al-Habbaniya. 2: Do you recall a female by the name of "	66-4,672-4	
A: Yes, Ldon't know if that was short for s		led the female that you described
arlier. 66-16 12 Merly		1/1/1/1/1/
2: Did you witness any detainee abuse while at A A: The answer is no as long as what I have descr	I-Habbaniya? ibed in this statement is not included in "a	huse" 66-4,616-4
: Did you type the norrative portion of this state	ment?	
A: Yes, I did. $56-4$ , $57-4$	Surfign of this statement in your own words	as typed by this A cont?
A: Yes, they are. $66-4.575-4$		as typed by this Agent?
D. EXHIBIT	11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
DDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT DA	4 <i>TED</i>
HE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF	THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER	R MUST BE BE INDICATED. 026457
A FORM 2823, DEC 1998	DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE	0°000°2(

	- 56 41670			<u>}</u>	646
STATEMENT OF	フタ 71070 SGT	FOR OFFICI	AL USE ONLY T Fort Gordon, GA	DATED 2005 0316	
-			0256-04	- CID259-8028	39
9. STATEMENT <i>(Cont.</i> Q: Are y <u>où hid</u>	ing or withholding any	y information in an attempt	·	· ·	
A: No. O: Do you navo	anything to add to th	is statement?			
À: No. ///ENI	anything to add to the OF STATEMENT//	66-4	67C-4		
	<b>_</b>				•
			1/		
° с		· .	1 616-4		Å.
• • •			664,616-4	4616-4 15ED	
•				616-4	
• •	26-	467.e4	669		
	NINT			ISED	
• • •	NUN				
• •				· · ·	· •
					• ,
			664,674-4		
					-
		·			• .
	* *			• • • • • •	
		11924			
		6691 AFFI	DAVIT		•
I, <u>SGT</u> Which begins on Pa	IGE T, AND ENDS ON PAGE		HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO RSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENT	TRE STATEMENT MADE	•
BY ME. THE STATEN	ENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALE	D ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIA REWARD WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNIS	LED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CO Shment, and without coercion, (	NTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MAD Inlawful influence, or unlawful ind	E THIS UCEMENT.
					UCEMENT.
•			/Sinnatur	e of Person Making Statement)	<u> </u>
· .	· · · · · ·				
WITNESSES:			Subscribed and sworn to before m administer oaths, this6	day of Mar	2005
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				), Fort Gordon, GA 30905	167E-
				bi	,t, 67 E.
ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS	·····	101gilation	e or Person Auministering Uath)	618-1
•			Special Agent	661	,6/01
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(Typed tva)	ne or Person Administering Oath)	
ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Article 136, UCMJ (Aut)	hority To Administer Oaths)	APO
				026	458
NITIALS OF PERSON M	AKING STATEMENT	66-4,610	-4	PAGE 2 OF 2	PAGES
PAGE 3, DA FORM 282	3, DEC 1998		MENT CENCITIVE		0002
	-	· · ·	MENT SENSITIVE		
		FOR OFFICIA		EXHIBIT	49.

AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE R		ROI NUMBER		<u>) - 04 - C I D</u> 4-CID259-80308	•
CID Regulation 195-1	laci			ige 1 of 1 pages	2 (.
DETAILS: 56	1,01C-1			<u></u>	He yo
About 1300, 26 Feb 05, SA	MNC-I He	d with MAJ adquarters.	Camp Victor	v Iraq APO AF	E 09342 for /
Linguist Control Cell, Al-Awal Palace information on linguists	and an	d " <b>(</b> )".	MAJ	related i	no information
exists through his cell or with TITAN		for interpre	ters by those	names.	
	LASI			•• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
			• • •	•	· .
		• '	•		
۲		•	· · ·	,	
			, •		
	· ·	·			••
		. •			
	•	•			
	•	· · ·		· · ·	
			· .		· ·
		•	<b>*</b>	· · ·	
		• : •			•
	· .		•		· · ·
			· · · .		
	· · ·		<b>.</b> *	· · · · ·	
	· · ·	÷		· · ·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	•	•	· :		
	•			· · · ·	ĺ
				· · · ·	. '
	·		· .	· .	
		· · · ·		· .	
	16				
PED NAME, SEQUENCE NUMBER	10/1/1		18 <sup>th</sup> MP Dot ((	CID), Camp Victor	
		ORGANIZATION	Baghdad, Iraq	APO AE 09342	у,
INATURE 54	<u>`</u>	DATE 26	Feb 05	EXHIBIT	
				50	
	OR OFFICIA Law Enforcer		•		026459
•	ECTIVE MARKIN		D FROM		

FOR OFFICIAL USE OF LAW ENFORCE MENT SENS	
AGENT'S INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	
CID Regulation 195-1	NUMBER 0256-04-CID259-80289
6/-/.67C-/	
DETAILS	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
On 25 May 05, SA coordinated this investigation with SA Detachment (CID), 11 <sup>th</sup> Military Police Battalion, Fort Hood, TX 7654 a Request For Assistance (RFA) sent to their office on 18 Nov 04, reg Procedure (SOP) from the 312 <sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence Battalion, Ft. Ho following email response:	arding obtaining a Standard Operating
About 25 Oct 04, SA Police Battalion, Fort Hood, TX 76544, coordinated with CPT Intelligence Battalion, 1CD, Fort Hood, TX 76544, who stated he was tasked to provide soldiers to assist in interrogating Iraqi Nationals.///L	Police Detachment (CID), 11 <sup>th</sup> Military Commander, 312 <sup>th</sup> Military not aware of any SOP's as he was only 5000 AST ENTRY///
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER SA 666667677 Constraints of the second s	nd, Iraq 02 <b>6460</b>
SIGNATURE DATE	EXHIBIT
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	51
CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	000204

included in this investigation were interviews conducted in othe	coordinated with
CID Regulation 195-1 LAW ENFORCEMENT SEL DETAILS Basis For Investigation: About 1220, 15 Jun 05, SA Director, TITAN Corporation, Fallujah, Iraq (IZ), who related he question, after checking both TITAN and SOSI files. blef/bfc-/ About 1400, 15 Jun 05, SA blef/bfc-/ About 1400, 15 Jun 05, SA	0367-04-CID259-80360
DETAILS Basis For Investigation: About 1220, 15 Jun 05, SA Director, TITAN Corporation, Fallujah, Iraq (IZ), who related he question, after checking both TITAN and SOSI files. About 1400, 15 Jun 05, SA belline reviewed the investigation included in this investigation were interviews conducted in othe	coordinated with
DETAILS Basis For Investigation: About 1220, 15 Jun 05, SA Director, TITAN Corporation, Fallujah, Iraq (IZ), who related he question, after checking both TITAN and SOSI files. About 1400, 15 Jun 05, SA bell files. About 1400, 15 Jun 05, SA	coordinated with
Director, TITAN Corporation, Fallujah, Iraq (IZ), who related he question, after checking both TITAN and SOSI files. b6-1.67C-1 About 1400, 15 Jun 05, SA	
question, after checking both TITAN and SOSI files. About 1400, 15 Jun 05, SA the reviewed the investigation included in this investigation were interviews conducted in other	e was unable to locate the interpreter in
About 1400, 15 Jun 05, SA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
included in this investigation were interviews conducted in othe	
	on and noted that many of the interviews
abuse which were alleged to have occurred during the same til	
Habbaniyah, IZ. Personnel interviewed for investigation 0256-	04-CID259-80289; SPC
312 <sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence (MI) Battalion	
, PFC all with	SGT Headquarters and Headquarters
Company, 1/34 Armor BN, Ft. Riley, KS, worked at Camp Manl	hattan, Al Habbaniyah, IZ during the
time frame of this alleged incident. All personnel interviewed, a	long with several others who were
canvassed, advised they saw no incidents of abuse at Al Habba	aniyan. 66-3,67C-3
About 1500, 16 Jun 05, SA Strand briefed CPT	Stafff Judge Advocate, Multi
National Corps-Iraq, Camp Victory, Baghdad, IZ on all aspects	of this investigation.
there was insufficient evidence to either prove or disprove the a ///LAST ITEM///	llegations made by ABID 66-7, 67, 3
///LAST TIEM///	
1.68	
112	
HEID A GENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER ISIGNATED	, all l
YPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER SIGNATED	1.6 9
A 8 <sup>th</sup> MP Det (CID) (FWD)	-1,6 16 Jun 05
CID FORM 94-E FOR OFFICIAL/USE ONLY	EXHIBIT 52
1 OCT 95 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIV	
PROTECTIVE MARKING IS EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION (Para 13, AR 340	
(When Data Is Entered)	. 00020

AN GFICIAL JET MAY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIA

.

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT	ROI NUMBER
CID Regulation 195-1	0140-05-CID041
	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE
DETAILS	
BASIS FOR INVESTIGATION: About 1345, 17 Oct 05, This Assistance from 48th Military Police Detachment (CID), Can	s office received a Request For
to conduct a subject interview of SGT	312th Military Intelligence
Battalion, 1st Cavalry Division, Fort Hood, TX 76544 in rega	ards to alleged Iraqi detainee abuse that
occurred from 28 Feb 04 to Jun 04 while at a military holding	g facility at Al Habbaniya, Iraq.
About 1620, 17 Oct 05, SA	information from the DEIDS database
which revealed he was currently residing at	and is working
for an unknown DOD contracting agency.	56-4,676-4 56-6,67C-6
	, coordinated with Mr.
Criminal Intelligence Coordinator, Washington District (CID),	FMVA who conducted a Lexis Nexus
check of Mr. The report listed Mr.	rrent address and phone number as 4,670
	66-4,676-4
About 1120, 24 Oct, SA and SA went to S	GT residence located at ///
	SA and SA attempted
to make contact with SGT and this apartment door w SACCE conducted a review of the apartment's records	hich he did not answer. SA and
residing at the residence. A review of the records also revea	
be 66-1,676-1	66-1,676-1 66-4,676-4
About 1000, 25 Oct 05, SA	DIA IG, Bolling AFB, 66-46
Washington, DC, who stated SGT	working for the DIA in any capacity. SA
further reviewed all rosters of DIA personnel to inc	
which SGT was not listed on any of the rosters. 66	57,67C-1 66-3,67C-
About 1201, 2 Nov 05, SA and SA and SA	his office, coordinated with Mr.
Assistant Director, Pentagon Access Control Office, P	Pentagon, VA, who stated SGT
does not have DOD access badge.	L1-16 678-16 364
About 1634, 2 Nov 05, SA Coordinated with Mrs.	ephew and is currently residing in 664,676
who stated SGT was her ne	ephew and is currently residing in 667, 676
but would not give any further details. SA phone number which she refused to divulge. SA	asked Mrs. for SGT 66-767
contact info and requested that she forward it to her nephew t	to contact this office as soon as
possible.	
1951	
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	n Resident Agency (CID)
SA Fort Myer, V	V/A 22211
	EXHIBIT 026462
CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONL	00000
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENS	

708 SFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

AGENT'S	INVESTIC	GATION	REPORT	ROI NUMBER	)140-05-CI	D041
	CID Regulatio	n 195-1			· · ·	
DETAILS		fact-	66-1,670	PAGE	2 OF	2 PAGE
About 1148, 3 No	ov 05, SA	and SA			ice, went to	SGT
resid	ence located at					. SA
	d to contact SG		through the fro	nt desk where	ein it was d	scovered SGT
SA	anged his phone went to SGT	a number w	partment and k	access the new	w number. door whic	SA and h no one 541, 6
answered. SA	then place	ed a formal	letter with a bus	siness card un	derneath t	he door <b>561,67C</b>
requesting SGT		t this office.	1567, 670-4			6-4,670-4
About 0112, 5 No		<b>61, 67¢</b> /	email correspon	dence from S		stating he
has been advised		and military	counsel not to	speak to me.	SGT	related
any further corres	pondence by thi	is agency sh	ould be done th	hrough official	mail.	664,6104
This matter is clos	ed within the fil	on of this off	ioo All invostic	notivo loodo h		
and no further act	ivity is anticipate	ed.	ice. All investig	alive leaus na	ave been a	ccomplished
///////////////////////////////////////			NTRY////////////////////////////////////	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
n an	•			-		
· · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· •		
		· · .		. :	· ·	
			· . ·		· ·	
			· · · ·	· .		
· ·					· .	
		· . ·		•	•	
-						
	<b>,</b> ·	•.	· ·		· * · ·	· · ·
	· .					
				•	. •	
	- 3					-
		· ·				
				· · ·		
		-				
		,				· · · ·
			Ň	•	• •	
PED AGENT'S NAME AN	D SEQUENCE NUMBER	1	21 ORGANIZATION			
4		-1,670-1,6	Washington	Resident Age	ency (CID)	
GNATURE	bé	110	Fort Myer, V		HIBIT .	
			5 No		53	02646
D FORM 94		FOR OFFIC	IAL USE ONL	Y.		
EB 77			I . LAW INFORCEMENT REAL		• •	. 0002
	71		T JAM TRICHMENTING PERM			

	FOR OFFICIAL Law Enforcemer		
······································		NUMBER	
AGENT'S INVESTIGAT	IVE REPORT	0256-04-C	ID259-80289
CID Regulation 19		Page	1 of 2 pages
DETAILS:	61,676-1		-3, 676-3
About 1055, 25 Nov 05, SA	briefed CPT		Trial Counsel, Criminal
Law Division, Office of the Sta Corps), Camp Victory, Iraq (IZ identified case files involving to CID259-80289, 0292-04-CID2 CID259-80284 and 0367-04-C and 0292-04-CID259-80308 th Assault and Cruelty and Maltre whether or not the interrogator for inhumane lengths of time w Standard Operating Procedure guards ever asked what the rati detainees in those positions or the guards were never question stress positions, i.e. were the de minutes, then placed in the stre the detainees alleges this occur Maltreatment; however, if an S Further, CPT	aff Judge Advocate (SJA) Z) APO AE 09342, on all the allegations of abuse of 259-80308, 0121-05-CID2 ID259-80360). CPT Here was insufficient evide eatment occurred. CPT ever hit the detainees, bur vas not sufficiently prover (SOP) provided to review o of guards to detainees v was it just the way these of ed about what type of time etainees held in a stress position for an hour, the s repeatedly over 13 days OP dictated this was auth the SOP used by 1/34 <sup>th</sup> AR	Multi National Corps aspects of this investig detainees while at A1 59-36268 and (previo opined for case files ince to prove or dispro prelated not only is the allegations of bein or disproved. CPT the permissions given vere and whether it was letainees were kept. F e increments the detain osition for an hour, given which would substant orized at that time ther an AIR from SA	- Iraq (XVIII Airborne ation. CPT all Habaniyah (0256-04- usly closed) 0250-04- 0256-04-CID259-80289 ve the allegations of it impossible to determine ng placed in stress positions related there was no to soldiers; nor were the s a necessity to put the urther CPT related nees were kept in these en a break for a few ess over and over. One of iate Cruelty and n it would be unfounded. 1 Dec 04, Ft Riley, that the treatment while 66-6.57
	1 Dec 04 appears to be a	continuation of the $\Delta$	IR dated 23 Nov 04 Also
in a statement provided by SGT Intelligence Battalion (B Co, 20 Gordon, GA 30905, (0256-04-0 the treatment of the detainees w copy of an SOP could not be pr	D2 <sup>nd</sup> MI Bn), 513 <sup>th</sup> Militar CID259-80289) a Mobile was in compliance with the ovided, no opine could be	y Intelligence Brigade Interrogation Team (Me memo directed by the made founding or un	y, 202 <sup>nd</sup> Military <b>66-44, 6</b> (513 <sup>th</sup> MI Bde), Fort IIT) member, who stated e J-2 of CJTF-7. Since a
in a statement provided by SGT Intelligence Battalion (B Co, 20 Gordon, GA 30905, (0256-04-0 the treatment of the detainees w copy of an SOP could not be pr pertaining to cases 0256-04-CII AGENT'S COMMENT: Durin 0250-04-CID259-80284 and 03 connected based on the time fra interpreter was not possible. As	D2 <sup>nd</sup> MI Bn), 513 <sup>th</sup> Militar CID259-80289) a Mobile vas in compliance with the ovided, no opine could be D259-80289 and 0292-04 ng reviews of previously co 67-04-CID259-80360, whe ume and location of allega n attempt to identify and in erly of 312 <sup>th</sup> MI Bn, 1 <sup>st</sup> Ca sults in ROI's 0292-04-C	y Intelligence Brigade Interrogation Team (Me e memo directed by the e made founding or un -CID259-80308. losed USACIDC Repo- nich were identified as tions, it was identified nterview an interprete avalry Division (1 <sup>st</sup> CA D259-80308 and 0367	y, 202 <sup>nd</sup> Military <b>66-57, 6</b> (513 <sup>th</sup> MI Bde), Fort IIT) member, who stated e J-2 of CJTF-7. Since a founding the offenses orts of Investigations (ROI) investigations possibly the location of an t for SGT <b>GENERAL 66-47</b> V), Fort Hood, TX 76544, 7-04-CID259-80360;
in a statement provided by SGT Intelligence Battalion (B Co, 20 Gordon, GA 30905, (0256-04-0 the treatment of the detainees w copy of an SOP could not be pr pertaining to cases 0256-04-CII AGENT'S COMMENT: Durin 0250-04-CID259-80284 and 03 connected based on the time fra interpreter was not possible. As was exhausted with negative res	D2 <sup>nd</sup> MI Bn), 513 <sup>th</sup> Militar CID259-80289) a Mobile vas in compliance with the ovided, no opine could be D259-80289 and 0292-04 ng reviews of previously of 67-04-CID259-80360, wh ume and location of allega n attempt to identify and it erly of 312 <sup>th</sup> MI Bn, 1 <sup>st</sup> Ca sults in ROI's 0292-04-Cl yer interviewed as a withe	y Intelligence Brigade Interrogation Team (Me e memo directed by the e made founding or un -CID259-80308. losed USACIDC Repo- nich were identified as tions, it was identified nterview an interprete avalry Division (1 <sup>st</sup> CA D259-80308 and 0367	y, 202 <sup>nd</sup> Military <b>66-57, 6</b> (513 <sup>th</sup> MI Bde), Fort IIT) member, who stated e J-2 of CJTF-7. Since a founding the offenses orts of Investigations (ROI) investigations possibly the location of an t for SGT <b>GENERAL 66-47</b> V), Fort Hood, TX 76544, 7-04-CID259-80360;
in a statement provided by SGT Intelligence Battalion (B Co, 20 Gordon, GA 30905, (0256-04-0 the treatment of the detainees w copy of an SOP could not be pr pertaining to cases 0256-04-CII AGENT'S COMMENT: Durin 0250-04-CID259-80284 and 03 connected based on the time fra interpreter was not possible. As was exhausted with negative res	D2 <sup>nd</sup> MI Bn), 513 <sup>th</sup> Militar CID259-80289) a Mobile vas in compliance with the ovided, no opine could be D259-80289 and 0292-04 ng reviews of previously of 67-04-CID259-80360, wh ume and location of allega n attempt to identify and it erly of 312 <sup>th</sup> MI Bn, 1 <sup>st</sup> Ca sults in ROI's 0292-04-Cl yer interviewed as a withe	y Intelligence Brigade Interrogation Team (Me e memo directed by the e made founding or un -CID259-80308. losed USACIDC Repo- nich were identified as tions, it was identified nterview an interprete avalry Division (1 <sup>st</sup> CA D259-80308 and 0367	y, 202 <sup>nd</sup> Military <b>66-57, 6</b> (513 <sup>th</sup> MI Bde), Fort IIT) member, who stated e J-2 of CJTF-7. Since a founding the offenses orts of Investigations (ROI) investigations possibly the location of an t for SGT <b>GENERAL 66-47</b> V), Fort Hood, TX 76544, 7-04-CID259-80360;
in a statement provided by SGT Intelligence Battalion (B Co, 20 Gordon, GA 30905, (0256-04-0 the treatment of the detainees w copy of an SOP could not be pr pertaining to cases 0256-04-CI AGENT'S COMMENT: Durin 0250-04-CID259-80284 and 03 connected based on the time fra interpreter was not possible. As was exhausted with negative rest therefore, an interpreter was net PPED NAME. SEQUENCE NUMBER	D2 <sup>nd</sup> MI Bn), 513 <sup>th</sup> Militar CID259-80289) a Mobile vas in compliance with the ovided, no opine could be D259-80289 and 0292-04 ng reviews of previously of 67-04-CID259-80360, wh ume and location of allega n attempt to identify and it erly of 312 <sup>th</sup> MI Bn, 1 <sup>st</sup> Ca sults in ROI's 0292-04-Cl yer interviewed as a withe	B Compary y Intelligence Brigade Interrogation Team (Me e memo directed by the e made founding or un -CID259-80308. Nosed USACIDC Repo nich were identified as tions, it was identified nterview an interprete avalry Division (1 <sup>st</sup> CA D259-80308 and 0367 ess of the possible alleg	hy, 202 <sup>nd</sup> Military <b>66-44, 6</b> (513 <sup>th</sup> MI Bde), Fort (IT) member, who stated e J-2 of CJTF-7. Since a founding the offenses orts of Investigations (ROI) investigations possibly the location of an the for SGT <b>66-47, 6</b> (N), Fort Hood, TX 76544, 7-04-CID259-80360; gations.
in a statement provided by SGT Intelligence Battalion (B Co, 20 Gordon, GA 30905, (0256-04-0 the treatment of the detainees w copy of an SOP could not be pr pertaining to cases 0256-04-CII AGENT'S COMMENT: Durin 0250-04-CID259-80284 and 03 connected based on the time fra interpreter was not possible. As memory formed was exhausted with negative rescherefore, an interpreter was net	D2 <sup>nd</sup> MI Bn), 513 <sup>th</sup> Militar CID259-80289) a Mobile vas in compliance with the ovided, no opine could be D259-80289 and 0292-04 ng reviews of previously of 67-04-CID259-80360, wh ume and location of allega n attempt to identify and it erly of 312 <sup>th</sup> MI Bn, 1 <sup>st</sup> Ca sults in ROI's 0292-04-Cl yer interviewed as a withe	B Compary y Intelligence Brigade Interrogation Team (Me e memo directed by the e made founding or un -CID259-80308. losed USACIDC Repo- nich were identified as tions, it was identified nterview an interprete avalry Division (1 <sup>st</sup> CA D259-80308 and 0367 ess of the possible alleg	hy, 202 <sup>nd</sup> Military <b>66-44, 6</b> (513 <sup>th</sup> MI Bde), Fort (IT) member, who stated e J-2 of CJTF-7. Since a founding the offenses orts of Investigations (ROI) investigations possibly the location of an the for SGT <b>66-47, 6</b> (N), Fort Hood, TX 76544, 7-04-CID259-80360; gations.
in a statement provided by SGT Intelligence Battalion (B Co, 20 Gordon, GA 30905, (0256-04-0 the treatment of the detainees we copy of an SOP could not be pre- pertaining to cases 0256-04-CI AGENT'S COMMENT: Durin 0250-04-CID259-80284 and 03 connected based on the time fra- interpreter was not possible. As was exhausted with negative res- therefore, an interpreter was net herefore, an interpreter was net of the treatment of the detainees we herefore, an interpreter was net therefore.	$D2^{nd}$ MI Bn), 513 <sup>th</sup> Militar CID259-80289) a Mobile vas in compliance with the ovided, no opine could be D259-80289 and 0292-04 ng reviews of previously of 67-04-CID259-80360, wh ume and location of allega n attempt to identify and is erly of 312 <sup>th</sup> MI Bn, 1 <sup>st</sup> Ca sults in ROI's 0292-04-CI ver interviewed as a withe	y Intelligence Brigade Interrogation Team (Me e memo directed by the e made founding or un -CID259-80308. losed USACIDC Repo- nich were identified as tions, it was identified nterview an interprete avalry Division (1 <sup>st</sup> CA D259-80308 and 0367 ess of the possible alleg	hy, 202 <sup>nd</sup> Military <b>66-44, 6</b> (513 <sup>th</sup> MI Bde), Fort (IT) member, who stated e J-2 of CJTF-7. Since a founding the offenses orts of Investigations (ROI) investigations possibly the location of an the for SGT <b>66-47, 6</b> (CAV), Fort Hood, TX 76544, 7-04-CID259-80360; gations.
in a statement provided by SGT Intelligence Battalion (B Co, 20 Gordon, GA 30905, (0256-04-0 the treatment of the detainees we copy of an SOP could not be pro- pertaining to cases 0256-04-CH AGENT'S COMMENT: Durin 0250-04-CID259-80284 and 03 connected based on the time fra interpreter was not possible. As was exhausted with negative rest herefore, an interpreter was new A	D2 <sup>nd</sup> MI Bn), 513 <sup>th</sup> Militar CID259-80289) a Mobile vas in compliance with the rovided, no opine could be D259-80289 and 0292-04 and reviews of previously of 667-04-CID259-80360, wh ume and location of allega n attempt to identify and it erly of 312 <sup>th</sup> MI Bn, 1 <sup>st</sup> Ca sults in ROI's 0292-04-CI ver interviewed as a withe $162^{-1}$	y Intelligence Brigade Interrogation Team (Me memo directed by the e made founding or un -CID259-80308. losed USACIDC Repo- nich were identified as tions, it was identified nterview an interprete avalry Division (1 <sup>st</sup> CA D259-80308 and 0367 ess of the possible alleg NIZATION 48 <sup>th</sup> MP Det (CI Iraq APO AE 05	hy, 202 <sup>nd</sup> Military <b>66-44, 6</b> (513 <sup>th</sup> MI Bde), Fort IIT) member, who stated e J-2 of CJTF-7. Since a founding the offenses orts of Investigations (ROI) investigations possibly the location of an t for SGT (1000, TX 76544, V), Fort Hood, TX 76544, V), Fort Hood, TX 76544, V), Camp Slayer, 1342 EXHIBIT
in a statement provided by SGT Intelligence Battalion (B Co, 20 Gordon, GA 30905, (0256-04-0 he treatment of the detainees w copy of an SOP could not be pr pertaining to cases 0256-04-CII AGENT'S COMMENT: Durin 0250-04-CID259-80284 and 03 connected based on the time fra interpreter was not possible. As was exhausted with negative rescherefore, an interpreter was net herefore, an interpreter was net preserved.	D2 <sup>nd</sup> MI Bn), 513 <sup>th</sup> Militar CID259-80289) a Mobile vas in compliance with the ovided, no opine could be D259-80289 and 0292-04 ng reviews of previously of 67-04-CID259-80360, wh ume and location of allega n attempt to identify and it erly of 312 <sup>th</sup> MI Bn, 1 <sup>st</sup> Ca sults in ROI's 0292-04-Cl yer interviewed as a withe	B Compary y Intelligence Brigade Interrogation Team (Me e memo directed by the e made founding or un -CID259-80308. Nosed USACIDC Repo- nich were identified as tions, it was identified nterview an interprete avalry Division (1 <sup>st</sup> CA D259-80308 and 0367 ess of the possible alleg NIZATION 48 <sup>th</sup> MP Det (CI Iraq APO AE 05 10 Dec 05	hy, 202 <sup>nd</sup> Military <b>66-44, 6</b> (513 <sup>th</sup> MI Bde), Fort (IT) member, who stated e J-2 of CJTF-7. Since a founding the offenses orts of Investigations (ROI) investigations possibly the location of an the for SGT <b>66-47, 6</b> (CAV), Fort Hood, TX 76544, 7-04-CID259-80360; gations.

	FOR OFFICIAI	USE ONLY	····
	Law Enforceme		······································
AGENT'S INVESTIGAT	IVE REPORT	ROI NUMBER 0256-04-CI	D259-80289
CID Regulation 19	95-1 66-1,67C-1	Page 2	of 2 pages
TAILS: bout 2052, 6 Dec 05, SA training to the treatment of d -CID025, Fort Riley, KS. (So Feb 2004; and the Memorar bout 1200, 7 Dec 05, SA	letainees for the Al Habb ee 1 <sup>st</sup> MARDIV Detaine ndum for Record, 26 Ma	e Handling and Detentio y 04, of Task Force 1-34	from the case file 0406- n Facility Military SOP - AR)
nd Detention Facility Military ask Force 1-34 AR. The SOF sk and violent detainees. The etainees was authorized. Disc 1) The detainee will be inf 2) Detainee taken to isolat	Y SOP – 17 Feb 2004; an P detailed the use of flex the detainees were to be flex cipline for detainees was formed to stand for a ma tion cell where he is requ	d the Memorandum for I -cuffs in the front is inter ex-cuffed in the front. Fu listed under 3 levels:	Record, 26 May 04, of aded for potential escape orther, the discipline of
aggressive or violent, th	y cell where he remains then the SOG will have the that can be authorized for	until MI can question hin the detainee flex-cuffed fr or punishing a detainee w be administered at any tir	om the front. This is the hile in custody.
GENT'S COMMENT: There	were no other reference	s to flex-cuffing detained	s other than regarding th
ransportation of detainees. Fle pproved tactic for controlling orm of controlling detainees in	ex-cuffing detainees to the detainees. Additionally, is an over-crowded situat	ne ground and/or to object flex-cuffing detainees w ion. These issues specifi	ts was not listed as an as also not listed as a cally were not addressed
ransportation of detainees. Fle pproved tactic for controlling orm of controlling detainees in n the SOP. About 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA	ex-cuffing detainees to the detainees. Additionally, an over-crowded situat 66-1, 67C-1 received a Internment Seria	the ground and/or to object flex-cuffing detainees we ion. These issues specific copy of the detainee file l Number (ISN)	ts was not listed as an as also not listed as a cally were not addressed pertaining to Mr <b>b b b b b b b b b b</b>
ransportation of detainees. Fle opproved tactic for controlling form of controlling detainees in n the SOP. About 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA bout 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA	ex-cuffing detainees to the detainees. Additionally, an over-crowded situat 66-1, 67C-1 received a Internment Seria htral Criminal Court of I	the ground and/or to object flex-cuffing detainees we ion. These issues specific copy of the detainee file l Number (ISN) raq (CCCI), Baghdad, IZ	ts was not listed as an as also not listed as a cally were not addressed pertaining to Mr <b>bbbbbbbbbbbbb</b>
ransportation of detainees. Fle approved tactic for controlling orm of controlling detainees in n the SOP. About 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA bout 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA bout 1630, 10 Dec 05, SA his investigation from the SOP nsufficient evidence to believe trobable cause to believe the of	ex-cuffing detainees to the detainees. Additionally, an over-crowded situat 66-1,67C-1 received a Internment Seria atral Criminal Court of I 66-4657 66-4657 briefed CP CPT briefed CP CPT briefed CO the offense of Assualt o	ne ground and/or to object flex-cuffing detainees w ion. These issues specifi copy of the detainee file l Number (ISN) raq (CCCI), Baghdad, IZ for the additional ordinated with CPT ccurred. However, CPT	ts was not listed as an vas also not listed as a cally were not addressed pertaining to Mr <b>bb</b> 44 from LN1 APO AE 09316. (See information provided to who opined there was
ansportation of detainees. Fle pproved tactic for controlling orm of controlling detainees in a the SOP. about 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA bout 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA bout 1630, 10 Dec 05, SA bout 1630, 10 Dec 05, SA bout 1630, 10 Dec 05, SA bis investigation from the SOP asufficient evidence to believe robable cause to believe the of	ex-cuffing detainees to the detainees. Additionally, an over-crowded situat 66-1,67C-1 received a Internment Seria atral Criminal Court of I 66-4657 66-4657 briefed CP CPT briefed CP CPT briefed CO the offense of Assualt o	the ground and/or to object flex-cuffing detainees we ion. These issues specific copy of the detainee file I Number (ISN) raq (CCCI), Baghdad, IZ Content of the additional ordinated with CPT courred. However, CPT altreatment occurred base	ts was not listed as an vas also not listed as a cally were not addressed pertaining to Mr <b>bb</b> 44 from LN1 APO AE 09316. (See information provided to who opined there was
ansportation of detainees. Fle pproved tactic for controlling orm of controlling detainees in a the SOP. about 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA bout 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA bout 1630, 10 Dec 05, 10	ex-cuffing detainees to the detainees. Additionally, an over-crowded situat 66-1, 67C-1 received a Internment Seria atral Criminal Court of I 66-44, 67 -1, 67C-1 briefed CP . CPT Componed Coor the offense of Assualt of ffense of Cruelty and Ma	the ground and/or to object flex-cuffing detainees we ion. These issues specific copy of the detainee file I Number (ISN) raq (CCCI), Baghdad, IZ Content of the additional ordinated with CPT courred. However, CPT altreatment occurred base	ts was not listed as an vas also not listed as a cally were not addressed pertaining to Mr <b>bb</b> 44 from LN1 APO AE 09316. (See information provided to who opined there was
ansportation of detainees. Fle pproved tactic for controlling orm of controlling detainees in a the SOP. bout 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA paralegal, Cer etainee file of Mn ISN bout 1630, 10 Dec 05, SA is investigation from the SOP nsufficient evidence to believe robable cause to believe the of and the witness statements.	ex-cuffing detainees to the detainees. Additionally, an over-crowded situat 66-1, 67C-1 received a Internment Seria atral Criminal Court of I 66-44, 67 -1, 67C-1 briefed CP . CPT Componed Coor the offense of Assualt of ffense of Cruelty and Ma	the ground and/or to object flex-cuffing detainees we ion. These issues specific copy of the detainee file I Number (ISN) raq (CCCI), Baghdad, IZ Content of the additional ordinated with CPT courred. However, CPT altreatment occurred base	ts was not listed as an as also not listed as a cally were not addressed pertaining to Mr <b>66 4</b> from LN1 APO AE 09316. (See information provided to who opined there was d on the medical records
ansportation of detainees. Fle pproved tactic for controlling orm of controlling detainees in a the SOP. bout 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA paralegal, Cer etainee file of Mn ISN bout 1630, 10 Dec 05, SA is investigation from the SOP nsufficient evidence to believe robable cause to believe the of and the witness statements.	ex-cuffing detainees to the detainees. Additionally, an over-crowded situat 66-1, 67C-1 received a Internment Seria atral Criminal Court of H 66-46.67 briefed CP CPT briefed CP	the ground and/or to object flex-cuffing detainees we ion. These issues specific copy of the detainee file I Number (ISN) raq (CCCI), Baghdad, IZ <b>CCCI</b> , Baghdad, CCCI <b>CCCI</b> , Baghdad, CCCI <b>CCI</b> , Baghdad, CCCI, Baghdad, CCCI <b>CCI</b> , Baghdad, CCCI, CCCI <b>CCI</b> , Baghdad, CCCI, CCCI <b>CCI</b> , Baghdad, CCCI, CCCI <b>CCI</b> , Baghdad, CCCI, CCCI <b>CCI</b> , CCCI, CCCI, CCCI <b>CCI</b> , CCCI, CCCI, CCCI <b>CCI</b> , CCCI <b>CC</b>	ts was not listed as an as also not listed as a cally were not addressed pertaining to Mr <b>bb 4</b> from LN1 APO AE 09316. (See information provided to who opined there was d on the medical records d on the medical records
ransportation of detainees. Fle pproved tactic for controlling orm of controlling detainees in n the SOP. About 0850, 10 Dec 05, SA paralegal, Cer letainee file of Marcon ISN About 1630, 10 Dec 05, SA his investigation from the SOP nsufficient evidence to believe robable cause to believe the of nd the witness statements.	ex-cuffing detainees to the detainees. Additionally, an over-crowded situat 66-1, 67C-1 received a Internment Seria atral Criminal Court of I 66-44, 67 -1, 67C-1 briefed CP . CPT Componed Coor the offense of Assualt of ffense of Cruelty and Ma	he ground and/or to object flex-cuffing detainees we ion. These issues specific copy of the detainee file l Number (ISN) raq (CCCI), Baghdad, IZ <b>1999</b> Total and the additional ordinated with CPT ccurred. However, CPT altreatment occurred base IRY	ts was not listed as an as also not listed as a cally were not addressed pertaining to Mr <b>bb 4</b> from LN1 APO AE 09316. (See information provided to who opined there was d on the medical records



# **Referred to:**

DEPARMENT OF THE NAVY CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS ROOM DN536 2000 NAVY PENTAGON WASHINGTON, DC 20350-2000

283

MS. DORIS LAMA navyfoia@hq.navy.mil (202) 685-6544/5/6



## **Referred to:**

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

284 - 314

Master Sergeant Pamela Andrews andrewsp@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

#### UNCLASSIFIED - FOR OFFICIAL LASSIFIED - FOR OFFICIAL LASSIFIED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DATE: 05 AUG 2004

FROM: SAC, 78TH MILITARY POLICE DET (CID) (FWD) DIRECTOR, USACRC, USACIDC, FORT BELVOIR, VA TO: CDR, HQUSACIDC ATTN: CIOP-ZA, FORT BELVOIR, VA CDR, 22<sup>ND</sup> MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID) (FWD) CDR, 3D MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) CDR, 78<sup>TH</sup> MILITARY POLICE DET (CID) (FWD) MNF-I, CHIEF OF STAFF, DETAINEE OPS PROVOST MARSHAL, MNF-I LNO CID, MNF-I (FOR FURTHER DISTRIBUTION)

SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION -INITIAL/SSI - 0256-04-CID259-80289-/5C2/5Y2E

66167C-1 661,67C-1 DRAFTER : SA RELEASER: SA

1. DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES:

1. 28 FEB 2004/ 0001 HRS - 8 MAR 2004/ 2400 HRS; AL HABBANIYYA, IZ.

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 04 AUG 2004, 0900 HRS 2.

INVESTIGATED BY: SA 3.

(UNKNOWN); (NFI); [ASSAULT] [CRUELTY AND 4<sup>.</sup>. SUBJECT: 1. MALTREATMENT]

DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 66-4,67C-4 SSAULT] [CRUELTY AND 5. VICTIM: 1. 04; M; AR RAMADI, IZ; (NFI); ZZ [ASSAULT] [CRUELTY AND 66-4,676-4 MALTREATMENT] (NFI); XZ [ASSAULT] 66-4, 61C-4 CIV; NDRS 2. DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 04; M; AR

CIV; NDRS

66-1,67 6-1,62

RAMADI, IZ; AKA: [CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT]

3. DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 04; M; AR

RAMADI, IZ; AKA: [CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT

026468

(NFI); XZ [ASSAULT] 66-4,676-4

66-4,676-4

66-1,67C-1,67 ; SA 66-1,67C-162

SA

#### UNCLASSIFIED - FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000315

#### UNCLASSIFIED - FOR OFFICIAL L & ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

EAW FINTOROEIWEINT SEINSTITVES	
4. CIV; NDRS DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 04; RAMADI, IZ; AKA: (NF	M; AR M; XZ <b>6-4</b> ,67 <b>C-4</b> M; XZ <b>6-4</b> ,67 <b>C-4</b>
[ASSAULT] [CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT]	16-4,676-4
DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 04; M; A RAMADI, IZ; AKA: [ASSAULT] [CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT]	<sup>R</sup> 66-4,67C-4
6. DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 04; M; A RAMADI, IZ; AKA: (NFI); XZ [ASSAULT] [CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT]	66-4,676-4
7. CIV; NDRS (); DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 04; M; AR RAU IZ; (NFI); XZ [ASSAULT] [CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT]	MADI,
8. DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 04; 1 RAMADI, IZ; AKA: [CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT]	M; ASSAULT] <b>66-4,67C-4</b>
9. CIV; NDRS DATE OF CAPTURE: 28 FEB 04; M; AN RAMADI, IZ; AKA: (NFI); XZ [ASS [CRUELTY AND MALTREATMENT]	BAULT] 66-4,676-4
6. INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY: THE INFORMATION IN THIS IS BASED UPON AN ALLEGATION OR PRELIMINARY INVESTIGA AND MAY CHANGE PRIOR TO THE COMPLETION OF THE INVESTIGATION.	
THIS IS AN "OPERATION IRAQI FREEDOM" INVESTIGATION.	
THIS INVESTIGATION WAS INITIATED UPON RECEIPT OF LET TRANSMITTAL (0035-04-CID259) FROM THE BAGHDAD CENTRA CONFINEMENT FACILITY THAT THE VICTIMS REPORTED THEY ABUSED WHILE DETAINED AT A CONFINEMENT FACILITY LOCA AL HABBANIYYA, IZ.	AL WERE
PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REVEALED PERSON(S) UNKNOWN ALLEGEDLY ABUSED THE VICTIMS BY PHYSICALLY ASSAULTIN DURING CONFINEMENT AT CONFINEMENT FACILITY LOCATED IN HABBANIYYA, IZ.	ig them
	026469
UNCLASSIFIED - FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE	000316

#### UNCLASSIFIED - FOR OFFICIAL L & ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

BETWEEN 9 MAR 04 AND 10 MAR 04, THE VICTIMS WERE INTERVIEWED AND STATED THEY WERE PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED AND LEFT IN RESTRAINTS FOR PROLONGED PERIODS OF TIME, WHILE DETAINED AT CONFINEMENT FACILITY LOCATED IN AL HABBANIYYA, IZ.

EFFORTS ARE ON GOING TO LOCATE, FULLY IDENTIFY, AND INTERVIEW THE UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL(S) RESPONSIBLE FOR THE VICTIMS ALLEGED ABUSE.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUES BY USACIDC.

7. COMMANDERS ARE REMINDED OF THE PROVISIONS OF AR 600-8-2 PERTAINING TO SUSPENSION OF FAVORABLE PERSONNEL ACTIONS AND AR 380-67 FOR THE SUSPENSION OF SECURITY CLEARANCES OF PERSONS UNDER INVESTIGATION.

8. CID REPORTS ARE EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC TERMINATION OF PROTECTIVE MARKING IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 3, AR 25-55.

### 026470

000317

UNCLASSIFIED - FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

0256 U4 CID259 80289

	-	CID FO	RM 66			
1. DATE	2. TIM	E RECEIVED	·	7. CASE NU	MBER	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5 Aug 04	0900	•		0256-	04-CID259-	-80289
<b>3. OFFENSE</b> Assault/Cruelty and Maltrea	atment/Conspir	acy	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8. ASSIGNE	ото 66	1,670-
4. SUBJECT	•			9. TYPE OF		· · · ·
Unknown	· · · ·	• •		1.198-4	GC	1. S. S. S.
5. VICTIM Mr. Mr.	Mr.	, Mr.	, Mr.	4,698-4 10. 64,698-4	REPORTS	
And Mr.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ТҮРЕ	SUSPENSE	COMP
6. CASE DESCRIPTION LOT from BCCF concernin	o abuse allegati	ions made hy t	he above	INI/SSI		
listed victims.	ig abuse arregari i			Act Call		19 hpr
· · · ·	. •			Act Col		24110
LI OTUED ACTION	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Oct Cola	·	Mou
· .	COMPI	12. CID FU		bet Cola		S Clug
1. OTHER ACTION       ACTION       RQRD	COMPL	12. CID FU DATE	JNDS AMOUNT	bet Can bet an bet Can	20.	M Ju 5 duy 25 dp
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	COMPL	•• DATE		bet Coln bet Coln bet Coln bet Coln	25 at	17 Ju 5 duy 25 & P 5 NI
· .	COMPL			bet Can bet Can bet Can bet Can bet Can	25 at	17 Ju 5 ding 25 & P 5 //
· .	COMPL	•• DATE		Det Cola Het Cola Het Cola Det Cola Det Cola	P9 NW 05	25 xp 5-1/1
· .	COMPL	•• DATE		Det Coln Het Coln Het Coln Det Coln Det Coln Act Coln	25 2+ 19 1/11 15 30 11 1105	25 xp 5-1/1
· .	COMPL	•• DATE		Det Coln Hot Coln Hot Coln Det Coln Det Coln Act Coln Act Coln	P9 NW 05	25 xp 5-1/1
· .	COMPL	•• DATE		Det Coln Jet Coln Jet Coln Jet Coln Det Coln Jet Coln Clone	P9 NW 05	25 xp 5-1/1
· .	COMPL	- • DATE		Det Coln Jot Coln Jot Coln Det Coln Det Coln Jot Coln Geral Clone	P9 NW 05	25 xp 5-1/1
· .	COMPL	- • DATE		Oct Can Act Can Act Can Act Can Act Can Act Can Act Can Clore	P9 NW 05	25 xp 5-1/1
· .	COMPL	- • DATE		And Clore	P9 NW 05	25 xp 5-1/1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- • DATE		And Clore	P9 NW 05	25 xp 5-1/1
11. OTHER ACTION ACTION RQRD		- • DATE		And Clore	P9 NW 05	25 xp 5-1/1

02**6471** 000001

······································	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<u> </u>			
			CID FO	RM 66	· · ·		
1. DATE			E RECEIVED	•	7. CASE NU	MBER	
5 Aug 04		0900			0256-	04-CID259-	80289
3. OFFENSE			•	· · ·	8. ASSIGNE		676-1
Assault/Crue	elty and Maltro	eatment/Consp	iracy				BIC-V
4. SUBJECT	· . ·		· <u> </u>		9. TYPE OF	ACTION	
UNKNOWN	1				4.4	ACTION ROI	
5. VICTIM	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			- blott	10. 696	₽́	
MR.	MR.	MR.	MR.	, vt	66 4 1 hala	REPORTS	
MR.	MR.		ND MR.		6-4,01-		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			SUSPENSE	COMP
6. CASE DES		ng abuse allega	ations made h	V MR - 64	- MAT		5 AUGO4
	, MR.	M	R.	MR.	SAC REU		45-p04
A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	/R.	MR.	, MR.	66-4,67C-4	TC	-	10et OL)
	MR.	AND I	MR. 4	4,696-4		-	
		· ·	<i>''</i>	7,0101	SAL REU		170204
11. OTHER		12.	CID FUNDS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	SALTE	2Dec04	1
ACTION	RQRD	COMPL	DATE	AMOUNT	SACIT	15 Decoy	(
RFA FTHOOD	450p04	230004			SAC/TC	30 Decoy	30 Der UL
IZFA F. BRAG	6 1450p04	21 Sep 04			SACTO	12 Jan 05	
REA Kenny	zoeroy	2300TO445					
RFA NCIS	15 DETOY						
RFA HOOD	9 Dec 04	29 Dec		· ·			
RFA RILEY	9 Dec 04	29 Dec					
	· ·			, 			
		· .					

1

لم ج

026472

	INVESTIGATIVE PL		
DATE 5 AUG 2004	OFFENSE Assault/Cruelty and Maltreatment	660470.0	ASSIGNED TO: 661,676
DATE NOTED	PLAN		DATE: COMPLETED
13 Nov 04	NCIS Info Report	איירי איז איז איז איז איז איז איז איז איז אי	Done
18 Oct 04	RFA Hood, SOP from 312 <sup>th</sup> MI (24	Feb 05, see 0292-04)	25 MAY 05
16 Feb 05	.RFA Gordon, MIT interviews (16 F	eb 05)	31 MAR OS
14 MAYOS	AIR FOR ITEM #	6 21 FGB 05	Done
•			<b>F</b> 2
· · · ·			
		·····	
······ ··· ··· ··· ··· ·····		<u></u>	·
•			
		<u></u>	
	·. ·. ·.		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
terre and the subscription of a line		2010-04-2014-04-05-000-05-0-05-0-02-1	
ACTIVITY	ONTACTS/PHONE NUMBERS	UMBER VICTIMS INTERVIEWE EYE WITNESSES INTI	RVIEWED 24 hours
		EVIDENCE DEPOSITE LAB REQUESTS RFA'S SENT OUT MEANINGFUL INV AC RFA FOLLOW UP KNOWN SUBJ FINALS	5 duty days 5 duty days TIVITY 10 duty days 15 duty days 15 duty days 15 duty days
<u></u>		UNFOUNDED FINALS	15 duty days
			026473 00000

· .

025	16 U4 UI	D 259 8'
INVESTIGATIVE PLAN	UENCE NUMBER 0256-04-CI	)
PLANNED ACTIVITY Hole bill Coordinate with MAJ for Detainee file	SUSPENSE DATE	DATE COMPLETED
5 AUG		
Determine AOR unit responsible for area of Al Habbaniyya and send RFA 5 AUG		Derry
14Sep 04 RFA to 82 D concerning interrogations by		7.
14Sep04 RFA to 82 <sup>ND</sup> concerning interrogations by 1 <sup>ST</sup> Brigade SZ		Z35404
23 Sep 04 RFA to 1st Inf Division to interview SZ	``	200704
30 RFATO		
13NOUDY NCIS Info Ept		Dor
14 Nov RFA to interview HHC 312 mm (Ft. Hood)		V°,
14NOU 2FA to interview mobile interrogation team		
IGATAL DEAT FEDICEY I - Standard IMC Yort		29 Dec 04
14 Nov RFA to interview PFC subject) 66 5/66 5/66 5/66 5/66 5/66 5/66 5/66	1.5	29 Decot
14 Nov REA to interview SGT 66-4,675-4		$\lambda$
1/1/2/2/2019	10.4	0
14Nou REA to interview SGT 56 410 the 416		A
14NON REAFORS12 # MIBN SOP/ FT HOOD)		
14Nov RFA for SOP 1/34 AR (RILEY)		
18 NOV. 64 REA TO FTHUOD FUR SOP		a set
16FEB OF R PA D Fr GORDON, MET + can intervento		Vo
VICTIM / WITNESS FORMS (DD Fm 2701) (annotate on A           W         Last Name         Date Issued         V W         Last Name         Date Issued         V W	AS) Last Name	Detalog
		Date Issued
Action Completed Action	A STATE OF ST	Completed
otograph /fingerprint subjects NCIC entry on stolen prop	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Sumpleted
n submitted for contact sheet Contact sheet submitted for	photos	
	IGATIVE STAN	
EVIDENCE DEPO		1 duty day 👘 🕨
LAB REQUESTS RFA'S SENT OUT		5 duty days 5 duty days
MEANINGFUL IN RFA FOLLOW UP	ACTIVITY	10 duty days 15 duty days
KNOWN SUBJ & L	INFOUNDED FINAL	S 15 duty days
UNKNOWN SUBJ		30 work days 30 work days
Fort Lee RA Form 1, 16 Apr 97 Previous Editions Obsolete	0264	00000

1.

256 04 CID259 80289

AGENTS ACTIVITY S. ARY Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) TIME, DATE, AND AGENI SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 0900, 5 Aug 04 BFI: Received letter of Transmittal from BCCF 66-1,6AR-1 concerning abuse alliegations made by Detainees prior to transfer to BCCF. 06-1,676-1 for review. 1100, 5 Aug 04 Drafted Initial to SA • 66-1,676-1 6-1, 676-1 REVEEWED. ENERGYESE. 66-1, 676-1 TO CW3 FOR REVEW /DESPATCIA. 1445, 5AVLOY 5 Aug 24 66-1,696-1 SAL: Revid & despatched Inco/SSI. Full to Case GAUGOY 661,696-1 agend for action. 661,696-1 Was operated by 8200 Airborne. 66-2,686-5 16 AUG 84 56-1,696-1 Goordinated w/MAJ OFS, who provided Detailes files To SAC for Review: Pending coordination w/cwz for Unit in Al Habbaniypa 17AUGOY 66-1,676-1 AOR-1/34 ARMOR, is located At Habbaniyya, IZ. SHC. Felated NCLS ADR. Due to travel restrictions 56-1,67C-1 27AUG04 Neis unable to conduct investigative activity in area. Notified by CWZ With Fighting in NAJAF. 27 40604 66-1,676-1 66-4,67-Drafted RFA to interview SGT 35ep04 concerning allegations of abuse at IF in HABBAN-IYYA, IZ. TO ASAC 66-1,696-1 35EPOY 66-1,676-1 Reviewed RFH. Minor connections. 66-1,696-1 To SA 4Sep 04/66-1,676-1 Reid I signed RFA. File bout to case agent. Make sure you cross reference the fact that this case is simular to the other Ref the location + tattoo. 026475 000005

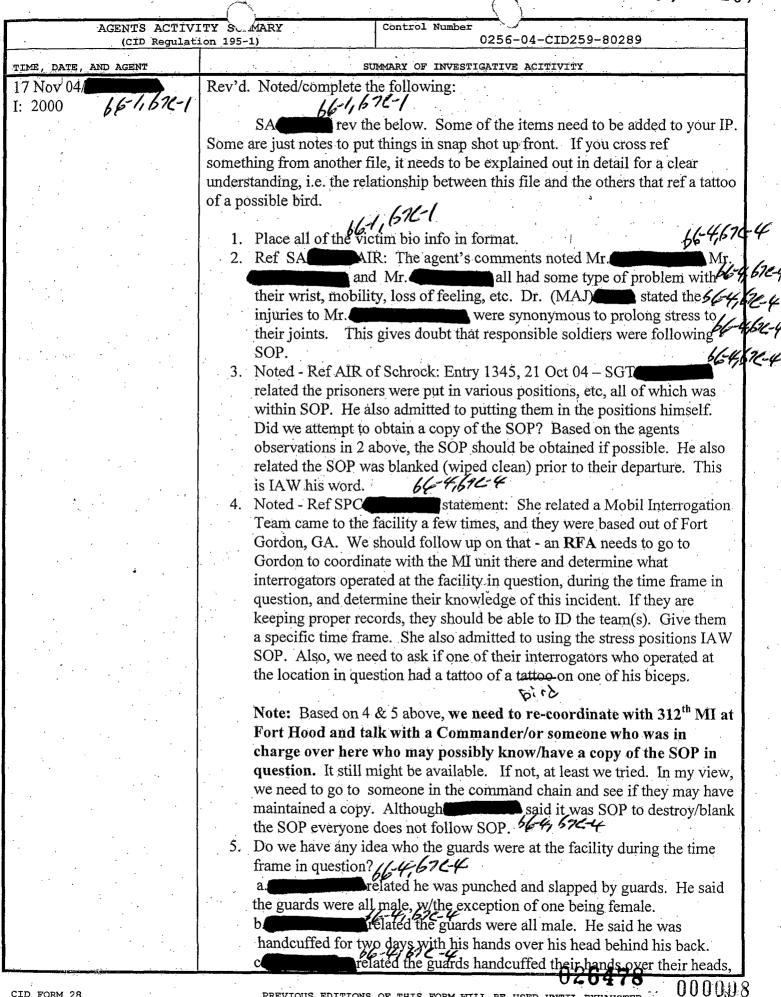
CID FORM 28 1 Oct 80

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

296 U4 61D259 80289 RY AGENTS ACTIVITY S Control Number 6641691-4 (CID Regulation 195-1) 0256-04-CID259-80289 TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 1000, 9 Sep 04 Sent RFA to Hood RA to interview SGT 66-1,676-1 similiarities in description, location and description of subject, this RFA is for this case and 0292-04-CID259 which also occurred in the same time frame. 4-1,696-1 Not at Unit yet. No RFA 10 sep 04 66-1,676-HOOD RA, SAC opened by office 661,692-1 145ep04 66-1,676-1 m Habbaniyah, IZ AOR emailed Mr Review of Interrogation Epts revealed 82"D Airborne may have interviewed victims. Drafted RFA to BRAGE 15 Sep 04 66-1,676-1 to ASAC for NUIEW. 16 Sep04661, 676 Reviewed REA. Connections annotated. 66-1, 576-1 - tO SA 1 Made corrections noted by ASAC. TO SAC 16 Sep 04 66-1,676-SENT REATO BRAGGRA 16 Sep 04 66-1,690 Email Address muchid - Will resend 175cp 64,2300 66-1,670 Notified By BRAGG RA. 1/504 PIR did not conduct interrogations at Al Habbaniyah. (STID did. 20 Seb04 56-1,670 BN CIC, for location of 1STID. 30-5eb 04 Sent emoil to Mr. 1 octo4 66-1,676-1 Notified by SA whit re-deployed. 0004 66-1,676-1 Drafted RFA to coordinate with 1/34 AR SZ concerning abose b61,6161 allegations- TO ASAC. 100+04 Leviewed KFA. Minor corrections. 66-1,692-1 66-1,676-0 -TO SA 66-1696-1 Made all identified corrections. To SAC 2 actor Reviewed. "Signed REA Sor- She as direkted 700+04 561,6961 -70 50 026476 66-1,676-1 000000

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

\*256 04 CID259 80289 0256-04-CID259-80289 AGENTS ACTIVITY (10. ARY (CID Regulation 195-1) TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 16-1,6A Sent RFA to Riley RA 200504 66-1,676-1 Resent RFA-6 FL RILEY 80cto4 18 00704 6/1,696-1 DELAYED ENTRY: Notified Whit on block leave until INOVO4. 66-4,6704 66-4,676-4 22 OCT 04 66-1676-Notified SGT interview completed. SCT has a tattoo. Emailed Ft Hood for photo of tattoo. Posted Receivedeniail regarding more descriptive terms on white 667,672 2200004 66-1,676-1 female in room during abase. Emailed description in SA AIR. Posted INOVO4 6616161 Received Info Rpt. Posted statements of 664,67e. 66-1,676-1 DATE regard status of interview of Posted copy. 661-4,678-4 11 NOU 04, 12,00 61,676-1 Sent Email to SA SGT Discussed with SAC on posting NCIS Info Ept to file due to 13 NOU 04, 1300 similarity of descriptions 66-1,675-1 13 Nov 04, 0800 NCIS sources strained Justo Notified by SAL Fallojah Operations. 14 Nev 04, 1307 40 SAC: 1. Pending NCLS Info Report 66-1,671-1 026477 000007 CID FORM 28 PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED Ś 1 Oct 80 DOD-051976



PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

#### 256 04 CID259 80289

AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMARY CONTROL NUMBER (CID Regulation 195-1) TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY and they were made to kneel on the ground for three days. When he cried out in pain, he was slapped in the face. stated the same as c above. 66- F, 676-4 (stated the same as c/d above) bb-4/bie-4 66-4-676-4 stated the same as c/d/e above, and the guards were all 11-4,616-4 men: said their hands were cuffs over their heads and they were made to kneel on the ground. However, he relates it was only for one day. He also related he did not see anyone beaten because he was only outside for one day. 6-4,612-4 states there hands were cuffed over there heads to a bar, and their feet ankles were tied around the bar as well - and they were in this position for three days and said four of them were kept outside and the remainder was put in cells. He said the next was the worst, as they were interrogated and then put outside in the same position with their hands cuffed over their heads. He also saw some of the other beaten (kicked and punched in the 66-4676-4 stomach but not in the face.) offered a poly? I know 6. Was was offered but declined. 36-4,676-4 7. Post your AIR to file. 8. Update your IP w/identified leads. 9. Next SAC/TC rev is 2 Dec 04. 16-1,692-1 File back to SA for action. 18 Nov 04, 1045 1. Will correct IAW established format Z. Agreed 3. No. Braft RFA 4. Will Draft RFA 5. HHC 312/HHC 1/34- RFA Drafted 1030, 18 NOU 04. 6. sent email to SA 661,698-1 7. Will do 8. Updated Novou, 1154 Drafted RFAS for Ft. Hood / Ft RUER to ASAC. 66-1,576-1 041 HE 1156 Posted SGT 56T Statement. Datted / Revise SIP to reflect 56-1,676-1 Names / Allgations in statement. 18 Nov 04 HE 1156 Posted SGT Reviewed REASS (HOOD + RECEN). 18 NOU UT 66-1,676-1 - Minor corrections. - 70 5-73 - 66-1,676-1 18 Nov 04,1436 Madecotokections, TO ASAC, 026479 56-1.67C  $\overline{0}\overline{0}\overline{0}\overline{0}\overline{0}\overline{0}\overline{0}\overline{0}\overline{0}$ 

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

**AGENT ACTIVITY SUMMARY (CIDR 195-1)** 0256-04-CID259-80289 TIME, DATE, AGENT 1547 ASAC signed RFAS for SQC. 66-1,676-1 SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVTY 18 NOU 04, 1547 18 Nov 04, 1622 Posted ETAs and email. 66-1,676-1 564,6964 sought legal counsel. Posted email of SGT 18 Nov 04, 1623 56-1,67C-1 56 18 10-1 21 Nov-O'L, 1340 Notified by SA all Neis No 661,610 delayed due to high priority investigation. all Ners investigations 58-416100 28 NOU04, 1454 Notified by SAC that interview of PFC completed by RILEY RA. Into Rot pending. Posted 15161E-1 66-11692-1 2 Dec 04, 1342 TO SACI 1. Pending Info Rpt. SAC celled KAFA interviews fer related case: 0292-04-010259-80308 661,678-1 66-1,676-1 CID FORM 28-R PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED 1 AUG 88 026480 **00**0010

<u>U256 U4 CID259 80289</u> AGENTS ACTIVITY S. MARY Control Number (CID Regulation 195-1) 0256-04-CID259-80289 TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 2 Dec 04/SAC Rev'd. Noted/complete the following: 661,67CT I: 20 66-4,672-4 1. Noted has a lawyer. 2. Make sure we stay in touch with NCIS. I know they have a lot going on but if too much time passes w/out them making contact with us, send them an email requesting status. 6646914 Kel bkel 3. Note we are pending Info Rpt ref Did SAC interview?66-11696-1 the outcome of 4. Lets discuss cancelled interviews related to case 0292-04. 5. Also, we are still pending a reply from Bn ref general stmts being used. Next SAC/TC review is 15 Dec 04. 66-1,692-1 File back to SA 3 Dec 04, 1119 1. Notec 2. Notal 3. No status/Info on interview. 667,6761 4. Reget 5. Noted. 66-1,612-1 Notified by SA (0325-04-010025) Info Report mailed about 2 weeks ago. 9 Dec 04, 1400 \$6-17690-1 66-46-1C-4 15 Dec 04, 1002 TO SAC: interview 1. No outcome of the interview 2. Pending Into RATS from RILEY/HOUD 3. Will braft Final. 66-151C-1 1125, 15 Dec 04 SAC Revid. Matel/Complete to fullowing: 1. Let me Knew when the fillowing arines. We will evaluate extent of aluse, if any. 2. Open retated use can use generalized statements if interneina was present at faility during time frame. tile book to 3h for action h6-1.676-1 026481 000011

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

#### VIU 259 80289

**AGENT ACTIVITY SUMMARY (CIDR 195-1)** 0256-04-CID259-80289 TIME, DATE, AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVTY 29 Dec 04, 1000 Received Info Report 0327-04-CID025. Posted 16-1,696-1 Received Info Report 0406-04-CID025. Posted. 29 Dec 04, 1000 66-1,676-1 66-4,610-4 30 Dec 04,0922 TO SAC. Received statement 29 Dec 04. - 1 push before he was restrained. 66-44696-4 661,692-1 statement. Posted copy of 55G - Will send RFA to Fort GOEDON for Mobile Interrogation team interviews. CID FORM 28-R PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED 1 AUG 88 026482 000012

256 U4 CID259 80289 AGENTS ACTIVITY MMARY Control Number (CID Regulation 195-1) 0256-04-CID259-80289 a bic-TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY Rev'd. Noted/complete the following: 616-3,616-3 1004. 30 Dec 04/SAC I: 15 1. Did we talk with Interpreter, hefore he needs to come clean. In essences, some 2. Per our discussion ref type of action has already been taken yet he denied doing anything. You may need to readdress issue with Fort Riley. This may come back if he still denies issue. 3. Forward RFA to Fort Gordon ref IV of Mobil Interrogation Team ASAP. 4. Next SAC/TC rev is 12 Jan 05. 66-1,612-1 66-4,6724 File back to SA for action. 30 Dec 04, 1100 LNG Z- Instatement Squadleader addressed abuse with 16-1,676-1 3. Roger 66-1,61C-1 4. Notes Squad Leader 6646764 6646 S Jan 05, 1130 sent Enceil to SA 6-1,61-1 for name of 66K16764 Sentematito SAC 8 Jan 05, 0930 concerni blott, bret squadceader regarding blotting Was guard at the "1-tims allege Squad Leader. 9 Janos, 1930 Trying to determine allegation and counseling. 56-1,670-1 Camp Manhattan in Al Wabbaniya. Victim's allege abuse of camp - Injuries reported to be consistent with being in restraints too long. 66-1,67C-1 10 5AN 05, 1846 Transfer of fill from 50 JAN 05, 1619 Sent Email Reg to SAC Mediand addressing transition of Case + update for Ras.  $\Pi^{\dagger}$ Estione posted tofils 66-1,67C-1 14 Jan 05 Reviewed = Signed Cat I update @2) Back to l for corrections. SA 66-167 C-1 b6-1, 67C-1 026483 00001CID FORM 28 PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

1 Oct 80

### 256 04 CID259 80289

AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY **Control Number** 0256-04-CID259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY Received case file. Pending final info report form Ft Hood concerning SOP of 0900, 7 Feb 05 66-1,676-1 detainees. 2030, 10 FEB 05 61, 670 66-1,672-1 Cat 1 update memo drafted. 66-1,676-1 Fort HOOD, requesting update on retrieval of the 1100, 15 Feb 05 Sent email to SA SOP. 1200, 15 Feb 05 A line by line review of the entire case file revealed no RFA has been sent to Ft Gordon concerning interview of Mobile interrogation teams at Ft Gordon, GA. Drafted RFA to Fort Gordon. RFA to T/C for review. 66-1,67K-1 66-1,676-1 Preview RFA. Back to SA 1236/ 16 F2605 DESPACTURD REA, DRAFFERD CATEUPAHER. 1245/16 PRS 05 66-1,670-1 66-1,672-1 NECERUED NOT 12-CATON FROM SA Onou/ IN FORD OF b6-1,676-1 TO HOUN was not recloved. red. sporched RFA 1005 1. update IP, # Atts. store 1, 676-1 1. update IP, # Atts. store 1, 676-1 2. fending lead at Ft filey. to get 508 if one exoists. 3. Interv. of 3412 Aft Reg dowe; however, pending identification 1, 5285. 4. Diterviews of interrogators, AI Habbaniyah dove. 5. Handre 10.1 law ..... 21 Feb 05 5. Finding Lead from Et avoidon on MIT. 6. Nagal membors claim of douse against chim however mit proved no evidence of such. Mention in AIR but do NOT dittle lim. 026484 00001

CID FORM 28 1 Oct 80 PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

Ŋ

0256 04 CID259 80289

AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY **Control Number** (CID Regulation 195-1) 0256-04-CID259-80289 TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 22 Feb 05 RE: Commander's review 66-1,676-1 1. Done. 2. Noted. 3. Noted. 4. Noted. 5. Noted. 6. Will do. Updated Cat 1 memo. ypdured car I meno 3MAROS 66-1,672-1 SENT Email YO ET GORDON FOR SAFO REPORT 8mpro5 66-1,676-1 RECIEVED amail Non FT GORDON (SA 9MAROS THE Never Rectrical RFA. 56-1,67-1 SCANAGED AND SENT REA- PDF. 026485 000015 CID FORM 28

1 Oct 80

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

**Control Number** AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT 11th MP BN CID, Camb Coordinated with Ops Officer CW4 19 Mar 05 66-1,670-1 Victory, Baghdad, Iraq APO AE 09342, who related that the Commanding General HOUSACIDC, MG Donald RYDER, had authorized the referring of certain investigation to other investigative units. Any criminal investigation where the remaining leads to be completed are best conducted by another criminal investigative unit, office or organization will have 2<sup>nd</sup> Status Reports completed referring the investigation to HQUSACIDC. After the 2<sup>nd</sup> Status Report is dispatched the investigation will be written Final Referred, reviewed by the Team Chief, Special Agent in Charge and Detachment Commander, before being closed and sent the HQUSACIDC. Once received by HQUSACIDC it will be determined which investigative agency is best suited for completing the investigation (i.e., NCIS. FIU...) and the investigation will be forwarded 666,676-6 to them. This generic Agent's Activity Summary entry will be placed in each file that will be referred to HQUSACIDC. All investigative activity in non-referral DATF investigations will be held in abevance unless it is determined it is absolutely necessary the activity be conducted in an expedient manner. Final determination concerning the necessity to conduct investigative activity in a non-referral DATF investigation prior to the completion of referred DATF investigations will be approved by the Detachment Commander with input from the DATF Special Agent in Charge and Team Chief. RECERTO FIND REPORT From Fr GORDON. 31 MAR 05 posono ou FECTE. SGA MAND AMD SPC De 16-4,676-4 both ID'd as marky description but no abuse witnessed. 6955 - + SPC D' Inservened 66-4,676-4 66-1,676-1 by Fy Hood . 026486 000.01

CID FORM 28 1 Oct 80

DOD-051985

AGENTS ACTIV	
IME, DATE, AND AGENT	SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY
900, 6 Apr 05,	TC/CA Review: Noted Cmdr review on 21 Feb 05 and 19 Mar 05. In the Cmdr review under #2, it should be an RFA to Ft. Hood to obtain the SOP regarding detainee treatment not Riley. This RFA was resent on 18 Feb 05, by the CA as Ft. Hood stated they had not received the RFA.
	After further review, it was determined that an outstanding RFA to Ft. Bragg was not followed up on. This will be conducted ASAP. Lastly, CA will post AIR in response to Cmdr review #6.
	This case closely resembles ROI 0292-04-CID259-80308, and could have NCIS interest in accordance with Operation Memorandum 011-05 p(5), as the FOB is owned and operated by the Marines. We still have unknown subjects so it could very well be the jurisdiction of the NCIS. Once we exhaust all Army leads this can be referred.
L APROS	All statements have yet to be reviewed by TC; will comply with SAC directive to continue review for further leads.
66-1,672-1	
	026480700017

CONTROL NUMBER AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY 0256-04-CID 259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 16-16-16-16-1 TIME, DATE, AND AGENT Coordinated this investigation with SA 25 May 05, 43<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Detachment (CID), 11<sup>th</sup> 66-1, 67 e-1 66-1, 67 e-1 Military Police Battalion, Fort Hood, TX 76544, who provided a telephonic response to a Request For Assistance (RFA) sent to their office on 18 Nov 04, regarding obtaining a Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) from the 312<sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence Battalion, 66-1,576-1 Ft. Hood, TX. (See AIR of SA 27 May 05, 66-1,670-1 Drafted CAT I; to DATF for dispatch. 66-1,676-1 6 Jun 05, Between 5 and 6 Jun 05, no activity due to priority initial case (0137-05) 661,676-1 10 Jun 05, No Activity during this time frame due to ROI's 0116-05, 0083-04, and 0123-05. 6-1,676-1 Drafted CAT I; to DATF for dispatch. 10 Jun 05, 19 Jun 05 Act can. 1. Is there still a lead pending with NEIS? 661,676-12. Wet book w/ Hourd on their into report 026488 00001

CID FORM 28 1 Oct 80 PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

U290 04 010294 00284

MARY CONTROL NUMBER **AGENTS ACTIVITY SL** (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT 19 Jul 05 Received case file. Email traffic between Ft Hood and here has established that 66-1,67K-1 there was no SOP at the 301<sup>st</sup> MI that came back from Iraq., see AIR of Mr The only Navy lead that we might be able to pursue is if members of 561,62 the Navy conducted interrogations described by the complainants, since they were first picked up in an area run by the 1MEF (Habbaniya). All Army personnel have been identified and interviewed, and no one saw or did anything consistent with detainee's allegations. Pending SAC approval, will either close case Final or Final Refer case to the Navy. 66-1676-1 TO SAC for review. 23 Jul 05 30 Jul 05 All Army leads have been exhausted ase to be refferred to Nels. 66-1,676-1 026439 00001

CID FORM 28 1 Oct 80

18

256 U4 CID259 80289 Control Number AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY 0256-04-CID259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 31 Jul 05 Conducted administrative review of file, which revealed the following discrepancies: 66-1,670-1 are incorrect. 564,6764 and 1. The ISN of Victims Action required: Need to immediately prepare and dispatch a 2D Status Report to ISN and and from to  ${\it z}$ . Detainee Dossiers revealed different name spellings of Action required: Add additional spellings as aliases for the indicated victims' names. 6-1,676-1 3. The draft final lists an AIR of SA 28 Oct 04, and a Sworn Statement of SSG ; however the documents are not in the case file. Action required: Locate documents and place in file. 4. There is much discussion in the case file about referring this investigation to NCIS. because the incident(s) happened in the Marine Corps sector; however, there is no indication the subject(s) were anything other than Army. No formite a. We have located, identified and interviewed the folks described by the victims 554 facility. They denied any wrong doing, but we may need to re-interview them. b. The treating physician(s) say the injuries of the victims are consistent with their the spaces allegation of abuse, and and match the physical description provided by the victims, to include tattoo, which could be mistaken for a bird or eagle. and both admitted "stress positions" were routinely used 667,674 c. Both for detainees who were uncooperative, but said they were limited to only one hour...not 2 - 5 days depending on which detainee is speaking.
 66-467C-46
 d. SGT stated stress positions such as kneeling, standing and sleep deprivation were outlined in the Rules of Interrogation, but there is no mention of attempting to locate a copy of the rules. If interrogation rules are mandated in an AR or FM, we need to research the limitations on the use of stress positions. 5. There is no coordination with the supported SJA for legal opine. He-1676-1 66-1,676-1 31 Jul.05 Drafted Final (C) SSI. Copied to disk, and posted hard copy to case file. 31 Jul 05 Drafted 2D Status / SSI Report to correct findings 1 & 2 (above). To AOPS 31 JUL ØS GOOD WORK. REV'D AND DISPATCHED STAT. FILE RETURNED TO THE BETBELL 48 TH FOR FURTHER INVES ACTIVELY. for review. 66-1, 676-1 026490 0000120 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

0256 04 CID259 80289 CONTROL NUMBER AGENTS ACTIVITY 'SUMMARY (CID Regulation 195-1) TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 5 angust 2005 Act Can. 1. Determine if and/se 66-4,62,4 herd to be reputernined. 2. Attempt to locate for on explain if already they tried. 66-4,67,64 3. FIND WHIR and 55 of 6-4,67,64 here bier 6-1, b7c-1 026491 0000 ጋጋ

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

AGENTS ACTIVITY SOMMARY Control Number (CID Regulation 195-1) 0256-04-CID259-80289 TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 66-4,672-4 7 Aug 05 RE: Commander's review 66-1,6901 1. I don't think so. et al might be goofy, but I think even they could see the difference between a fish and a bird. 2. Will do 3. Will do. 56-1,69Cel 661,696-1 12 Aug 05 Sent email to Fort Hood RA. They will send us copies of originals, but they will be unsigned, as the originals were lost. 16-3,676-3 66-1,612-1 18 Aug 05 Coordinated with MAJ C-2X (Interrogations), MNC-I. There is not, nor have there ever been, an LOI, FM, TM, or any other formal doctrinal *fifthere* training on "Stress positions", and the interrogation and doctrine has only provided for "rapport posture", like standing or sitting on the floor. 66-4,616-4 166-1,676-1 24 Aug 05 Sent email to for status of statement of 66-4,676-4 I want to know where the SS of 66 Tro. by Monday 29 Hug 65. ie... in the mail, besizes e-mailed, whatever! 27 AUGOS 661,616-1 026492 000022

	$\bigcirc$	0256 04 01	D 2 5 9 8 0 2 8 9		
	TTY SUNMARY	CONTROL NUMBER			
TIME, DATE, AND AGENT	ation 195-1) 661,67C-1	SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVIT	Y		
29 Aug 05	SA emailed that he is at FLETC, and cannot work this issue				
	until he returns 5 Sep 0:	5.	66-1,675-1		
66-1,690-1	Called Fort Hood CIS (	DSN Contacted I			
	Øus a	rmy.mil), the ASAC, who related	their case numbers for		
66-1,67	respond back with statu	or this action. Sent him a test ema s of info reports.	il message, he will		
	This case needs-	• •			
	1. Final info report (and Hood)	MFR if needed for unsigned AIF	Rs or statements from		
	2. If no further leads, S	JA coordination and close.			
· · · ·					
· · ·					
			•		
		:			
:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
· ·		• • •			
	· .				
• •					
			026493		
			000023		

AGENTS ACTIVI (CID Regulati		Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		SUMMARY OF INVESTIGAT		· ·
IME, DATE, AND AGENT 555, 3  Sep  05, $66^{-1}b^{-1$	Reviewed the case file.			<u>.</u>
605, 3 Sep 05,	Drafted Cat 1 Report 44	th		
430, 5 Sep 05, A 66-1,676-1 66-1,676-1	DELAYED ENTRY: Or Info, Rpt from Ft Hood. and SPC	The Info report indic	e received an email contact ated the interviews of reference in the email	SGT
66 Harris	not the originals have be			
	•			·
		· · ·		• •
				•
		· · ·		
		· · ·		
		•	· · ·	,
	-			
		•		
. · · ·		· · · ·		
		· · · ·		
				· · · · · ·
		· · · ·		:
		· · ·		
			-	
	· .			· .
		• •		
	· · ·			
			026	6494
		· · ·		00002

For official use only - law enforcement sensitive

AGENTS ACTIV (CID Regulat	
IME, DATE, AND AGENT	SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY
900, 9 Sep 05	Detachment Commander approved 3 days of non-investigative activity
66-1,676-1	(7 – 9 Sep 05), due to relocation of office from Camp Victory to Camp Slayer. As of 10 Sep 05, resume all normal timelines and investigative standards.
· · · .	
· · · ·	
	026495
	00002 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY – LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOD-051994

AGENTS ACTIVI (CID Regulat		O256-04-CID259-80289
TIME, DATE, AND AGENT		SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY
11 Sep 05, SAC	- Contact SGT Hood, TX 76544, to see - Send an RFA to Fort H - Find the victims in each them. Provide them with and his tattoo - If detainees are no long	D Co, 312 <sup>th</sup> MI Bn, 1CD, Fort if he is willing to undergo a technical interview. Iood to have SGT technically interviewed. h of these investigations alleging SGT technical abused h a photographic line-up to see if they can pick out SGT b. ger in U.S. custody, coordinate with CW3
	and have him coordinate victims at their residents	e with the Iraqi Police (I.P.'s) in an effort to locate the
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	victims at their residents	<b>5.</b>
•		
·· .		
•		
		026496
		00002

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED For official use only - law enforcement sensitive

DOD-051995

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY Control Number

AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY (CID Regulation 195-1)		Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289		
TIME, DATE, AND AGENT		MMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY		
1115, 11 Sep 05, SA	Reviewed SAC comments: - Will direct investigation according to guidance for this investigation and 0121- 05-CID259-36268 and 0292-05-CID259-80308.			
1205, 14 Sep 05, 66-1,676-1 SA	80308. To TC for review.			
1220, 145005 5A-56-1,676-1 14 Sept5 65-1,676-1	TO ACAC	Cdr for signeture who signed. For dispatch.		
1907, 14 Sep 05 5A				
		<b>026497</b> 000027		

CID FORM 28

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED For official use only - law enforcement sensitive

DOD-051996

Yı

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY Control Number (CID Regulation 195-1) 0256-04-CID259-80289 TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY 1415, 17 Sep 05. To TC for review. Pending: 1) Final info from Fort Hood on same suspect for 0256-04, 0292-04 and 0121-05 SA 66-1, 578-1 1710, 175005 SA- 66-11676-1 TC Review 1. UNDERSTOOD, PENding FINAL INFO RAT/FT Hoved 2. Same guidance on associated cases, coordinate with NCIS AT TO, to ASSIST You in identicying passibly a civilian Interrogator. 026498 000028

27

0256 U4 UIU254 UU207

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED For official use only - law enforcement sensitive

CID FORM 28

DOD-051997

# 0256 04 CID259 80289

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY 0256-04-CID259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT **Reviewed TC comments:** 1715, 17 Sep 05, 661,691-1 1) Roger. SA 2) Will contact TQ to attempt to identify the interpreter. Sent email to Fort Hood to confirm receipt of RFA. 1323, 19 Sep 05 56-1.676-1 SA Sent another email to Fort Hood to confirm receipt of RFA. 1248, 25 Sep 05, 661,69C SA Received another undeliverable receipt from the Fort Hood server detailing the 1256, 25 Sep 05, 661,6761 email was not delivered to SAC SA delivered to one of the case agents there at Fort Hood. 1605, 25 Sep 05, To SAC for review. 66-1,676-1 66-1,596-1 SA 25 84 05 Oct 5 ap 05 6-1,676-1 1. Keep on Hood. Make sme they got Led. 1. Keep on Hood. Make sme they got Led. Follow my gnillance from 11 Sepos. 1250,7658005 5A 5A 5A 56-1,676-1 50 pive FT hood a call ON DSN. 56-1,676-1 2) Follow SAC'S guidance from sep 11,05 2) Follow SAC'S guidance from sep 11,05 026499 000029

CID FORM 28

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT Reviewed SAC and TC comments: 1258, 26 Sep 05. 1) Will stay on Ft Hood SA 66-1,67C-1 2) Will attempt to locate all the victims in all three cases to show them a photo line up. Received location of most victims. Most are still at Camp Bucca. Will begin 1749, 28 Sep 05, looking for photos to match up to use for photo line up. SA 661,69e-1 Re-sent RFA to SA 2110, 5 Oct 05, be 4,616-4 is no longer in the 66-1,670-1 66-1,610-1 SA detailing SGT Received email from SA 0127, 6 Oct 05, military but is now a DOD contractor living at SA 661,676-1 firected to find which office covers Discussed with TC and SA 0930, 6 Oct 05, 66-1,610 Brookeville, MD and send RFA. 61,676-0 1145, 7 Oct 05, Case to TC for review. TCREVIEW 1) LETS GETRFA OUT ASAP 1220, 70000 SA 66-1676-1 026500 000030

FREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED For official use only - law enforcement sensitive

U256 U4 CID259 80289 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT **Reviewed TC comments:** 1550, 8 Oct 05, 65-15 1) Roger SA 1600, 8 Oct 05, 661,6761 Conducted a Mapquest Search for Brookeville, MD 20833, which was located in the Washington RA Area of Responsibility (AOR). SA 1625, 8 Oct 05, 664696-1 Drafted RFA to Washing RA for 0256-04, 0292-04 and 0121-05. To and Mr for review and dispatch. 66-1, 67C-1 SA 1145, 900005 TCREview 66-1.676-1 1) Make minor corrections 5A 2) Have you made calls TO THE AL HABINYAH DIF/TIF GOT a possible ID OF THIS INTERROGATOR? IF NOT Do 50? 3- ARE FOCUS CONNOT WE SOLEY ON 676-4,66-4 026501 000031

00289 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT 1550, 8 Oct 05, 66-40107 Reviewed TC comments: 1) Roger SA 1600, 8 Oct 05, 66-1,676-1 Conducted a Mapquest Search for Brookeville, MD 20833, which was located in the Washington RA Area of Responsibility (AOR). SA 1625, 8 Oct 05, 66-1, 676-1 Drafted RFA to Washing RA for 0256-04, 0292-04 and 0121-05. To mand Mr. for review and dispatch. 66-1, 676-1 SA 65 671 1700, 8 Oct 05, 651, 698-1 Directed by SA Mr SA 0900, 10 Oct 05, 661,676-1 Received copy of previous info report from Fort Hood which included an MFR detailing Mr manual was not willing to be technically interviewed.  $b6^{-4}$ ,  $b76^{-4}$ SA 66-4,676-4 16-1616-1 1650, 14 Oct 05, 661,6761 declination. Directed to concerning Mr. Briefed SA I re-interviewed concerning all three 6646164 send the RFA to have Mr SA investigations. 664,61C-4 re-interviewed. To 1740, 14 Oct 05, 6-1676-1 Drafted RFA to the Washington RA to have Mr for review and dispatch. 66-1.676-1 TC and SA SA 1225, 15 Oct 05, Back from TC for corrections. 661,676-5A for review fort, bit, 1140, 16 Oct 05 66-1.676-1 Made corrections, to and SA SA and dispatch. 1455, 17 Oct 05 Made Corrections. to and SA SA SA BEI, 676-1 and dispatch. 17 Octos RFA Good to Go. To C/A for dispatch. bb-1, 572-1 026502 000032

CID FORM 28

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED For official use only - law enforcement sensitive

	0256 04 CID259 80289
	OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
	VITY SUMMARY     Control Number       ation 195-1)     0256~04~CID259~80289
TIME, DATE, AND AGENT	SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY
1907, 17 Oct 05, SA	Dispatched RFA to the Washington RA. Five minutes later received a message indicating the email was too large.
1930, 17 Oct 05, SA	Broke up RFA into 3 parts. Dispatched 3 emails to the Washington RA, none of which were over 1MB in size. Received three non-deliverable receipts.
1940, 17 Oct 05, SA	Attempted to attach the RFA to a reply email from the Washington RA, again received a non-deliverable receipt.
2053, 17 Oct 05, SA	unough. Received commination receipt nom SA
0047, 18 Oct 05, SA <b>561, 676</b>	Received first Info Report from SA who related the b61/b1C-6 Washington RA's case number is 0140-05-CID041. SA contact 56-167C-1 information is contact 56-167C-1 b6-169C-1
0053, 20 Oct 05, SA	Received an info Report from SA contraction who related he conducted a Lexus Nexus check on SGT contraction and found a current address for him in <i>better</i> Arlington, VA, and will attempt to make contact using the phone numbers from Lexus Nexus.
2243, 20 Oct 05, SA	Received another Info Report from SA the who related he attempted to be 11676-1 contact SGT the second on all numbers listed on his lexus nexus, no answer and the 4666 no voice message. SA the second related he will next attempt to conduct knock and silble talks at the addresses listed on the report.
1956, 25 Oct 05, SA	Received another Info Report from SA cancer who related he went to the bet start apartment address he received off of the Lexus Nexus check and SGT was currently living at that address. SA contract related he suspected SGT was a DOD contractor working for DIA and would coordinate with the start of the second
2258, 25 Oct 05,	DIA before making any other investigative steps. <i>Gentline Content of the coordinated with t</i>
	DIA and they stated SGT
5677,57C- 5671,57C	A subscript apartment complex, but it was busy on numerous attempts. SA subscript related he was planning to conduct knock and talks at various hours to catch SGT subscript at his apartment. $664,6764$
2215, 26 Oct 05, SA	To TC for review.
	026503
	000033

AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT 1) Understand. Awating INFO RAT From WASHINGTONICA. 2) UPDATE DRAFT FINAL and DrAFT an INTERIM REPORT BNOVOS TC Review 1535,310000 66-1,676-1 026504 000034 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 73

0256 04 CID259 80289

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

U4 UID259 80289 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT" SENSITIVE AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT 1853, 3 Nov 05. Received another Info Report from SA who related he ran SGT 66-467 name through the pentagon badge office in which SGT SA 66-1,676-1 located a number on the Lexus nexus of his aunt was not located in. SA who stated SGT is living in Arlington and has his phone number but would not give it to SA SA! gave Ms his contact info and told her that it was imperative that SGT 66467 . J. SA was stopping by SGT place one last time and will slip a business card and letter under SGT door. 66-49-576-4 0220, 4 Nov 05 Received another Info Report from SA related he went by the SA and left a formal letter and business card under his apartment of SGT 66-1,672-1 door in a hope that he will contact SA Decision was made not to sit 8 the house over the weekend since their office was unsure of SGT status and he could be away on vacation or TDY. SA related his office exhausted all possibilities of locating where SGT is working or where he is in order to actually speak to him in person. SA related he is hoping will receive his letter and contact the WARA. 66-1,67E-SGT 1630, 4 Nov 05 Drafted interim. To SAC for review. Pending: SA 1) Receipt of Final Info Rpt. 2) SJA Opine. 2) SJA Opine. 3) Close. Det 1. pendily imp Kpt. 2. Mere by 15 Mar Mon 5 NW 05 661,66-1 026505 000035

CID FORM 28

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED For official use only - law enforcement sensitive

34

AGENTS ACTIV (CID Regulat		89
ME, DATE, AND AGENT	SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY	66-4,67
903, 7 Nov 05. A 66-11676-1	Received another Info Report from SA	he was advised t him to do so
500, 14 Nov 05, 56 16 8-1	66-3,676-3	
20, 15 Nov 05,661,676-1	CPT related he would be unable to make appointment, appointment for 16 Nov 05. $56^{-3}, 6^{3}c^{-3}$	
500, 16 Nov 05,6-1676-1	Briefed CPT and on all aspects of cases 0256-04-CID259-8028 CID259-80308, and 0121-05-CID259-36268. CPT and related an opine on the cases at a later date as he desired to do some reserved SOP's in place for treatment of detainees in theater.	he would give 77 arch regarding
745, 16 Nov 05, A	through official mail.	hould be made
024, 17 Nov 05, A <b>66-1, 67C-1</b>	Received an email from CPT who requested this office leaves for cases 0256-04-CID259-80289, 0292-04-CID259-80308, and CID259-36268 at his office over night so he can review the cases thoroughly. 0933, 17 Nov 05, advised CPT C/A would dro files around lunch time.	)121-05- more
66-1,67C-1	Briefed SAC of C/A's intent to leave case files at SJA office, dire not to leave case files at SJA office, but CPT could come to review the case files if wanted to review them again more thoroug 64-3676-3	this office to
410, 17 Nov 05, A 667, 676-1	Briefed CPT this office could not leave the case files with h related he would need to block off a portion of his day in order to files again	im. CPT
45, 17 Nov 05, bf-7, b7e-1 00, 19 Nov 05, b61, 67e-1	Reviewed case 0367-04-CID259-80360. SGT was the suspect in that case file as well. The case was closed as insufficient the exhibits paragraph listed the originals in USACIDC ROI 025 80289.	e primary nt evidence. 6-04-CID259-
		-3,676-3
19 MY 05 66-1,678-1	petter 1. Okay	02 <b>65</b> 0 <b>6</b> 000036

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED For official use only - law enforcement sensitive

	VITY SUMMARY Ition 195-1)	Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289
IME, DATE, AND AGENT		SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY
752, 21 Nov 05,	Received email fror	m CPT scheduling a review of cases 0121-05-CID259-
A 61,616-1 047,21 Nov.05, A 60, 726	(   36268; 0256-04-CII	D259-80289; and 0292-04-CID259-80308 at 1330, 21 Nov 05.
047, <u>21 Nov 05</u> ,	Reviewed SAC com	nments: 191-3
A 676	( 1) Okay.	$bb^{3}, b7b^{-3}$
450, 21 Nov 05, A	Coordinated with C today because of las	PT who related he was unable to come to this office 3 st minute taskings for a conference. CPT requested the
661,5761	case agent come to devote much more t	his office tomorrow at 1330, 22 Nov 05, in order to be able to time to the review. $66^{-3}$
80 <u>3, 22 Nov 05,</u>		m CPT <b>control</b> relating he and CPT <b>control</b> had just received and the second se
A 66-1,696-1	afternoon; CPT	g; as a result, they will not be able to meet with this office this would call later to set up a new appointment. $6(-3, 5)^2$
028, 22 Nov 05,	Received an email f	rom CPT <b>who related he has been given a tasker for all</b> t likely, tomorrow, as well. CPT <b>who</b> related this office/3/67
66-1,676-1	could either scan the	e case files and send them to him, or he would reschedule own schedule better.
•		663,670-3
055, 25 Nov 05,	of abuse of detained	PT who reviewed all case files involving the allegations s while at Al Habaniyah (0256-04-CID259-80289, 0292-04- 21-05-CID259-36268 and (previously closed) 0250-04-
661,676-1	CID259-80308, 012 CID259-80284 and CID259-36268 was	0367-04-CID259-80360). CPT print opined 0121-05-66-3,63
	corroboration and th	the delay in reporting. CPT for further related there were no stainee being placed in stress positions for extended periods of
H=3,672-3	time. For case files	0256-04-CID259-80289 and 0292-04-CID259-80308 CPT vas insufficient evidence to prove or disprove the allegations
	of Assault and Crue	Ity and Maltreatment occurred. CPT <b>prop</b> related not only <b>f</b> rmine whether or not the interrogator ever hit the detainees,
	the allegations of be	ing placed in stress positions for inhumane lengths of time
	provided to review t	proven or disproved. CPT <b>prove</b> related there was no SOP <sup>40</sup> in the permissions given to soldiers; nor were the guards ever of guards to detainees were and whether it was a necessity to
•	put the detainees in	those positions or was it just the way these detainees were
• • •		related the guards were never questioned about what <sup>Sub 7</sup> and the detainees were kept in these stress positions, i.e. were
	the detainees held in	a stress position for an hour, given a break for a few I in the stress position for an hour, repeating this process over
	and over. One of the	e detainees alleges this occurs repeatedly over 13 days which
	would substantiate C was authorized at the	Cruelty and Maltreatment; however, if an SOP dictated this <b>13,</b> at time then it would be unfounded. Further, CPT and and
661,676-		identified in an AIR from SA <b>1997</b> , 1 Dec 04, Ft Riley, that <i>Gt b</i> a copy of the <u>SQP us</u> ed by 1/34 <sup>th</sup> A <u>R B</u> n, FRKS, for detainee
<i></i>	treatment while depl	loyed to Iraq ( <del>0250</del> -04-CID259-80 <del>284</del> / 0406-04CID025); vas not listed as an exhibit nor in the file. Also, in a statement
• <u>••••</u> ••• <u>•</u> •••••••••••••••••••••••••		not not instea as an eximple nor in the ine. Also, in a statement

DOD-052006

CONTROL NUMBER AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY 0256-04-CI0259-80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT provided by one of the Mobile Interrogation Team (MIT) members, the treatment of the detainees was clearly spelled out under an SOP put out by the G2 or the J2 66-6. 6x 10f Since a copy of this SOP was never obtained, no opine could be made founding or unfounding the offenses. Briefed SAC on status of investigations, directed by SAC 0256-04-CID259- 16-6. br-4 1440, 25 Nov 05 80289 and 0292-04-CID259-80308 will not be closed until copies of the SA 6-1,676-1 SOP and the 1/34<sup>th</sup> AR Bn, FRKS, SOP are either obtained or determined unobtainable. JSNWIS Mtcan 1. Drm 66-1,676-1 TC: Review pole 1 DAC 05 - PGADy COPYOF SOP 66-1676-1 020308 000038 PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED CID FORM 28 For official use only - law enforcement sensitive DOD-052007

	(	
		Y - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE
-	IVITY SUMMARY lation 195-1)	Control Number 0256-04-CID259-80289
TIME, DATE, AND AGENT		SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY
1845, 3 Dec 05, SA <b>1</b> 1, b76	SAC related he would for the missing SOP	Id send email to Fort Riley requesting they check their files found in AIR of SA
1855, 3 Dec 05, SA 56-1, 61C-1	Dispatched email to	SAC detailing the specifics of the AIR this office found.
1510, 4 Dec 05, SA 66-1, 67C-1	case file. The final	y of case 0225-04-CID259-80259. There was no SOP in the report showed many interviews of personnel from Camp Iabbaniyah. There were no witnesses to any abuses. The case nt Evidence.
030, 5 Dec 05,	file COD and the	Fort Riley requesting they search their case files for a copy the guards at Al Habbaniyah.
54 54 54 54 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56 56	Received email from office as an enclosur 04-CID025.	n Fort Riley detailing they did mail a copy of the SOP to this re for 0256-04-CID259-80352, under their case number 0406-
050, 6 Dec 05, 66-1,692-1	Dispatched email re- email it to this office	questing the Fort Riley office scan a copy of the SOP and e.
052, 6 Dec 05, A 6 6 6 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7	Manhattan effective	the SOP effective 17 Feb 04 with an MFR included for Camp 26 May 04.
200, 7 Dec 05, A 6/6-1, 6-76-1	Conducted a review Facility Military SO 04, of Task Force 1- intended for potentia flex-cuffed in the fro Discipline for detain	of the $1^{st}$ MARDIV Detainee Handling and Detention P – 17 Feb 2004; and the Memorandum for Record, 26 May 34 AR. The SOP detailed the use of flex-cuffs in the front is al escape risk and violent detainees. The detainees were to be ont. Further, the discipline of detainees was authorized. nees was listed under 3 levels: will be informed to stand for a maximum of 30 minutes.
	<ol> <li>Detainee take minutes, ther</li> <li>Detainee take If detainee be detainee flex</li> </ol>	en to isolation cell where he is required to stand for 30 n will remain in isolation for another hour. en to empty cell where he remains until MI can question him. ecomes aggressive or violent, then the SOG will have the -cuffed from the front. This is the final level of discipline
	Any of these levels of There were no other to the ground or to o detainees. Additiona	uthorized for punishing a detainee while in custody. can be administered at any time judging on the situation. references to flex-cuffing detainees. Flex-cuffing detainees objects was not listed as an approved tactic for controlling ally, flex-cuffing detainees was not listed as a form of s in an over-crowded situation. 026509
512, 7 Dec 05, SA 6000000000000000000000000000000000000	it was identified the	7: On 2 Nov 05, during an administrative review of this case, detainee file of Mr (1997), ISN (1997), was not included in 56 2054, 19 Nov 05, this office obtained a copy of the detainee N (1997) from LN1 (1997) CCCI. Another 4(3, 61

CID FORM 28

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED FOR official use only - law enforcement sensitive 0000338

CONTROL NUMBER AGENTS ACTIVITY SUMMARY 0257. 04 - CID259- 80289 (CID Regulation 195-1) TIME, DATE, AND AGENT SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY administrative review identified this was the wrong detainee file. At 1512, 7 Dec 05, dispatched email to detainee ops requesting the detainee file pertaining to ISN H-4.616-4 66-3,676-3 Attempted coordination with CPT 1730, 7 Dec 05, met with negative results. 56-3,676-3 SAI 461,616-1 1751, 7 Dec 05. Dispatched email to CPT requesting a time for an opine on 8 Dec 05/16.3Further, provided a copy of the SOP to CPT requestion for his review.  $b^{6-3/61}$ SA I 66-1676-1 66-3,676-3 came up with a scheduled 2149, 7 Dec 05 and CPT Several emails later, SA time as 1400, 9 Dec 05, for a case review and opine. SA 66-1,676-1 1400, 9 Dec 05, Attempted to obtain an SJA Opine for this investigation. Due to an increase in SA 🗖 Force Protection Posture, meeting was postponed to 10 Dec 05. 66-1,61C-1 the blat sies 0850, 10 Dec 05. Received a copy of the detainee file pertaining to Mr **second**, ISN 66-1,6-1-1 paralegal, CCCI. 66-3,676-3 SA correct file) from LN1 6-3,696-3 who opined there was insufficient evidence to  $\frac{663}{663}$ 1630, 10 Dec 05, Coordinated with CPT 56-1,676-1 believe the offense of Assualt occurred. However, CPT SA probable cause to believe the offense of Cruelty and Maltreatment occurred based on the medical records and the witness statements. Case still PENDING: 1) Final 2120, 12 Dec 05 Finished Final. To SAC for review. SA 1725, 13 Dec 05 Corrected Final. Back to SAC for dispatch. SA 545-65K-1 5A 13 Decos 66-1,57-1 Detroh / Clored 66-1,57-1 To Admin by distro. Detrome core. - NO #833 - NO Evre? Detrome core. - NO #833 - NO Evre? Detrome core. - NO #833 - NO Evre? CY Of Case to Afre? Minul to CRE. 026510

CID FORM 28

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED  $00043^{4}$ For official use only - law enforcement sensitive

# 0256-04 CID 259-80289

DOD-052010

# DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY US Army Criminal Investigation Command 78th MP Det CID (CASE), 6th MP Group (CID) 406 Pershing Court, PO Box 2365 Fort Riley, Kansas 66442-0365

# CIRF-DFR

1 Dec 04

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), Detainee Abuse Task Force, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342

SUBJET: Final Information Report – 0406-04-CID025

Reference is made to your RFA, 0256-04-CID259-80352, received by this office on 22 Nov 04. All investigative activity has been completed as documented. No further investigative activity is anticipated.

Man-hours:

Administrative - 1 Investigative - 3 Travel - 3

No .0015 funds, Privacy Act Disclosures were used. No DD Form 2701 was used.

FAX 785-239-66-1,67C-1 POC is SA at COMM DSN Qus.army.mil. 66-1,616-1 3309, or E-mail 66-1,678-1 66-1,698-1 10 encl , 1 Dec 04 66-4,612-4 1-AIR of SA CW3, MP 2-Sworn Statement of SGT Special Agent in Charge He-4, 616-4 3-Sworn Statement of PFC 4-Canvass interview worksheet 66-4,692-4 5-Sworn Statement of SGT 6-Sworn Statement of SGT 4610-6 7-Rights Waiver Certificate and Sworn 66-4,610-10 Statement of PFC 8-SOP for detainee handling and SGT 664,676-4 9-CID FM 44's for SGT SGT 66-4 66-4.672-1 10-Major Case prints of PFC 026511 000041

# 0256-04 CID 259-80245 0256-04 CID 259-80289

# DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY US Army Criminal Investigation Command 78th MP Det CID (CASE), 6th MP Group (CID) 406 Pershing Court, PO Box 2365 Fort Riley, Kansas 66442-0365

#### CIRF-DFR

23 Nov 04

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), Detainee Abuse Task Force, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342

SUBJET: Final Information Report – 0327-04-CID025

Reference is made to your RFA, 0256-04-CID259-80289, received by this office on 10 Nov 04. All investigative activity has been completed as documented. No further investigative activity is anticipated.

Man-hours:

Administrative - 2 Investigative - 14 Travel - 1

No .0015 funds, Privacy Act Disclosures were used. No DD Form 2701 was used.

FAX 785-239- 66-1,69C-1 at COMM POC is SA DSN @us.riley.mil. 3309, or E-mail 661,612-1 66-1,670-1 66-1,672-1 8 encl 17 Nov 04 4-4676-4 CW3, MP 1-AIR of SA 2-Sworn Statement of SGT Special Agent-in-Charge 4616-4 3-Sworn Statement of PFC 618-4,698-K 678-4,16-4 4-Canvass Interview Worksheet 5-Sworn Statement of SGT 6-Sworn Statement of SGT and 66-4,676-4 66-4,676-4 7-Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of 66-4,616-4 PFC 8-CID Form 44's on SGT , SGT PFC SGT 026512

000042



**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY** 43RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID) POLICE BATTALION (CID) P.O. BOX V FORT HOOD, TEXAS 76544-0740

ATTENTION OF

**CIRF-CHD** 

22 Oct 04

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, 3rd Military Police (MP) Group (CID), 22nd MP Battalion (CID) (FWD), Detainee Abuse Task Force, Baghdad, Iraq APO AE 09342.

SUBJECT: 3rd Information Report (0881-04-CID034)

1. Reference your Request For Assistance (0256-04-CID259-80289). Your request has been completed and is documented in the attached enclosures.

2. Man-hours expended:

- a. Administrative: 2
- b. Investigative: 4
- c. Travel: 0
- d. .0015 Fund Expenditures: None

66-1,67C 3. Point of contact is SA at DSN COMM: 66-1, 576-1 or e-mail at @hood.army.mil. 6616964 66-1,696-1 (9) Enclosures CW2. MP 22 Oct 04 1 - AIR of SATeam Chief 2 - Wavier Certificate and Sworn 21 Oct 04 66-4,676.4 Statement of 3 - Waiver Certificate and Sworn , 22 Oct 0466 4,676-4 Statement of 4 - Interview Worksheet 664,670.4 5 – Interview Worksheet 66-4,678-4 6 - Compact Disc 040881.034 (Mug Shots) 66-4,69C-4 66-4,69C-4 66-4,69C-4 7 – Mug Shot and Tattoo 8 - Mug Shot ( 9 - Major Case Prints

026513



#### DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND FORT GORDON RESIDENT AGENCY, 3d MP GRP (CID) FORT GORDON, GEORGIA 30905-5670

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF:

#### CIRC-ABG

16 Mar 05

04 CID 259 80289

0256

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, 3d Military Police Group (CID), Detainee Abuse Task Force, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342

## SUBJECT: Final Information Report (0070-05-CID043)

1. Reference your Request for Assistance (RFA) received on 9 Mar 05, case number 0256-04-CID259-80289, requested this office locate, fully identify, and interview any members of the Mobile Interrogation Team (MIT) that were in the Al-Habbaniya area between 28 Feb 04 and 15 Apr 04 in an attempt to determine if they witnessed any abuse. Furthermore, requested this office conduct a suspect interview for the offenses of Assault and Cruelty and Maltreatment of any members of the MIT that match the physical descriptions provided by the victims.

2. Investigative activity by this office has been completed and is reflected in the enclosed Agent's Investigative Report (AIR) of SA

3. The following administrative data is provided:

- a. Investigative man-hours: 10
- b. Administrative man-hours: 1
- c. Investigative travel: 0
- d. DD Form 2701: 0

4. There were no Privacy Act disclosures or .0015 Fund expenditures.

66-1616-1

5. Point of contact, this office, is SA

2. Sworn Statement of SGT

Sworn Statement of SGT
 Sworn Statement of SGT
 Sworn Statement of SGT
 Sworn Statement of SGT
 CID Form 44 of SGG
 CID Form 44 of SGT
 CID Form 44 of SGT

13 Encls 1. AIR of SA

@gordon.army.mil, DSN

b61,676-1

66-1,672-1

Special Agent in Charge

026514

000044

# DOD-052013



0256 04 CID259 80289 DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 11<sup>TH</sup> MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID) 48<sup>TH</sup> MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(FWD) CAMP SLAYER, BAGHDAD, IRAQ APO AE 09342

#### CIMPL-FC

17 Oct 05

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent-in-Charge, Washington Resident Agency, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), 105 Fenton Circle, Fort Myer, VA 22211

SUBJECT: CAT I Request for Assistance (RFA) (0256-04-CID259-80289, 0292-04-CID259-80308 and 0121-05-CID259-36268)

1. This is a CAT I Investigation. Results will be provided to the office of origin within 24 hours of receipt. Reasons for non-compliance with the 24-hour response time limit will be expeditiously provided to this office.

2. This office is currently conducting three investigations of Assault and Cruelty and Maltreatment which appear to involve the same suspect.

On 5 Aug 04, this office received a Memorandum Of Transmittal (MOT) (0035-04-CID259) from the Baghdad Central Confinement Facility (BCCF), Abu Ghraib, Iraq (AGI), which indicated Mr. Internment Serial Number (ISN)

Mr.		ISN	Mr. 66-47672
	ISN	Mr.	ISN 66-4616-4
Mr.		ISN	Mr 66-4624
	ISN	Mr.	56-4,618.4
Hazzimawi,	Mr.		ISN 66-4676-4
and Mr.		ISN	stated they 66-461C-4

were physically assaulted and left in restraints for prolonged periods of time while detained at the confinement facility located in Al Habbaniyah, Iraq (IZ).

On 30 Aug 04, this office received a MOT (0136-04-CID789) from the BCCF, AGI, which indicated Mr. Sector and the sector and th

On 24 May 05, this office received a MOT (0043-05-CID579) from the Camp Bucca CID Office, 380<sup>th</sup> MP Detachment, Camp Bucca, Iraq (IZ) relating Mr. **Sector Bucca CID** Internment Serial Number (ISN) **Sector Bucca**, reported he was abused by an 66-4616-4 interrogator while held in Al Habbaniyh, IZ.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 026515

-000045

DOD-052014

CIMPL-FC SUBJECT: Request for A stance (RFA) (0256-05-CID259-80289, 92-04-CID259-80308 and 0121-05-CID259-36268)

, ISN Mr. Mr. ISN

Mr. 664,676-4

6/24,672-4

66-4,626

026516

000046

DOD-052015

taken to Al Habbaniyah, IZ, where they were detained and interrogated during Mar 04. All of the victims alleged to have been left in hand restraints attached to poles and put in various physical positions for prolonged periods of time. All victims alleged they were punched and kicked. All victims alleged they had their mouths and eyes taped shut while detained. Mr.

hair, having a mustache and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms, possibly an eagle (NFI).

Mr.

ISN

Mr.

The preliminary investigation for 0121-05-CID259-36268 revealed Mr. **Construction** ISN bberlah block block block block at his home in Ramadi, IZ. Mr.**Construction**ported he <math>bberlah block block

4. The Fort Hood CID office has already fully identified SGT

312<sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence Battalion, 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Division, Fort Hood, TX 76544, and conducted a subject interview for case number 0256-04-CID259-80289, under their case number 0881-04-CID034. The Fort Hood CID office further identified SGT as having a tattoo of a dragon on his arm.

5. Request your office locate and re-interview SGT denies the allegations, request your office offer *blef*, *bne*, *bne* 

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 11<sup>TH</sup> MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID)(FWD) 48<sup>TH</sup> MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(FWD) BAGHDAD, IRAQ APO AE 09342

#### CIMPL-FC

14 Sep 05

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent-in-Charge, 43<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Detachment (CID), P.O. Box V, Building 2200 Support Avenue, Fort Hood, TX 76544

CAT I Request for Assistance (RFA) (0256-04-CID259-80289, 0292-04-CID259-SUBJECT: 80308 and 0121-05-CID259-36268)

1. This is a CAT I Investigation. Results will be provided to the office of origin within 24 hours of receipt. Reasons for non-compliance with the 24-hour response time limit will be expeditiously provided to this office.

2. This office is currently conducting three investigations of Assault and Cruelty and Maltreatment which appear to involve the same suspect.

On 5 Aug 04, this office received a Memorandum Of Transmittal (MOT) (0035-04-CID259) from the Baghdad Central Confinement Facility (BCCF), Abu Ghraib, Iraq (AGI), which Internment Serial Number (ISN) indicated Mr.

	Mr.		ISN	, Mr	664,676-9
,		ISN	Mr.	, ISN	66-4,616-4
	Mr.		, ISN	Mr.	664,672-4
		ISN	Mr.		66-16676-4
1	ISN	Mr.		ISN	66-4612-4
	ind Mr.		ISN	, stated th	ney 56-4/BR-6

were physically assaulted and left in restraints for prolonged periods of time while detained at the confinement facility located in Al Habbaniyah, Iraq (IZ).

On 30 Aug 04, this office received a MOT (0136-04-CID789) from the BCCF, AGI, which was allegedly abused 564,61 44 indicated Mr. ISN while detained at Forward Operating Base (FOB) Manhattan Confinement Facility (FMCF), located in Al Habbaniyah, IZ.

On 24 May 05, this office received a MOT (0043-05-CID579) from the Camp Bucca CID 66-4,672-4 Office, 380<sup>th</sup> MP Detachment, Camp Bucca, Iraq (IZ) relating Mr. reported he was abused by an 66-4,676-4 Internment Serial Number (ISN) interrogator while held in Al Habbaniyh, IZ.

3. The preliminary investigation for 0256-04-CID259-80289 revealed Mr. Mr

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000048026517

ISN 66-4,67C-F

ISN 66-4,676-4

DOD-052016

'ISN/

CIMPL-FC

159234; Mr.

SUBJECT: Request for Assistance (RFA) (0256-05-CID259-80289, 0292-04-CID259-80308 and 0121-05-CID259-36268)

Mr.

Mr. 464,6104 were all captured on 28 Feb 04, and were ble 4, bit-4 and Mr. , ISN ISN taken to Al Habbaniyah, IZ, where they were detained and interrogated during Mar 04. All of the victims alleged to have been left in hand restraints attached to poles and put in various physical positions for prolonged periods of time. All victims alleged they were punched and stated he was interrogated by a tall, white male, with short dark colored 56-4, 610-4 kicked. All victims alleged they had their mouths and eves taped shut while detained. Mr. ISN hair, having a mustache and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms, possibly an eagle (NFI).

ISN

Mr.

The preliminary investigation for 0292-04-CID259-80308 revealed Mr. ISN was captured on 11 Mar 04, and taken to FMCF, Al Habbaniyah, IZ. Mr. alleged while detained at FMCF, he was placed in restraints for prolonged periods of time with his hands over his head. Mr. ISN stated during one of his interrogations he was hit repeatedly in the lower back for about an hour by his interrogator. Mr. stated he was interrogated by a white male, about six feet tall, thin build, a shaved head, no facial hair, and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper bicep (NFI). ISN 66-4,676-4

The preliminary investigation for 0121-05-CID259-36268 revealed Mr. reported he 66-4,67C-F was captured on 15 May 04, at his home in Ramadi, IZ. Mr. was hit and pushed back into a tank during his capture, and suffered a bruise on his shoulder as a result. Mr was then transported to a holding facility at Al Habbaniya, IZ. Mr related he was struck several times during his second interrogation at Al Habbiniyah, 66-4,692-4 described the soldier that struck him at Al 4612-4 ad a dragon tattoo on his arm. Mr IZ, between 15 May 04 and 6 Jun 04. Mr

Habbiniyah as tall, blonde hair, white skin and had a dragon tattoo on his arm. Mr was released from U.S Custody on or about 10 May 05, and his current whereabouts are unknown. 312th 66-4,616-4

4. Your office has already fully identified SGT

ISN

Military Intelligence Battalion, 1st Cavalry Division, Fort Hood, TX 76544, and conducted a subject interview under your case number 0881-04-CID034. Your office further identified SGT as having a tattoo of a dragon on his arm. Request your office offer and administer SGT a polygraph examination regarding the above allegations in all three investigations.

5. POC is SA @us.army.mil or at DSN at Please acknowledge receipt of this RFA. Please do not close your investigation without prior coordination with this office. 66-1,67C-1 66-1,67C-1

7 Encls 1. AIR of SA 2. AIR of SA 3. AIR of SA

CW3, MP Commanding

026518

2

661,670-1

661,670

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000049

66469644 664696-4

661,670-1

CIMPL-FC

SUBJECT: Request for Assistance (RFA) (0256-05-CID259-80289, 0292-04-CID259-80308 and 0121-05-CID259-36268)

56-4, 610-4

104

4. Sworn Statement and Translation of Mr 664,6764

tattoo

5. Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of 66-46 , 21 O<u>ct 0</u>4

SGT 6. CID Form 44 of SGT

7. Photo of SGT

026519

3 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY United States Army Criminal Investigation Command 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID) Detainee Abuse Task Force Baghdad, Iraq APO AE 09342

CIMPL-FC

16 Feb 05

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, Fort Gordon Resident Agency, 3d Military Police Group (CID) USACIDC, Building 33412, Fort Gordon, GA 30905-5670

SUBJECT: Request for Assistance (RFA) (0256-04-CID259-80289)

1. This is a CAT 1 Investigation. Results will be provided to the office of origin within 24 hours of receipt. Reasons for non-compliance with the 24-hour response time limit will expeditiously provided to this office.

2. On 5 Aug 04, this office received a Memorandum Of Transmittal (0035-04-CID789) from the Prisoner Interview/Interrogation Team (PIT), Baghdad Central Confinement Facility (BCCF),

Abu Ghraib, Iraq (IZ) which ind	icated Mr		Internment Serial per The
Numnber (ISN)	Mr		ISN 56-4,676-4
Mr		ISN	Mr 66-4,676-4
ISN	. Mr		ISN 66-4-67C-4
Mr		ISN	Mr 56-4,616-4
	ISN	and Mr	66-4,670-4
ISN	all stated the	ey were physically assau	alted and left in

restraints for prolonged periods of time while detained at the confinement facility located in Al Habbaniyah, IZ.

3. Preliminary investigation revealed these detainees were arrested on 28 Feb 04 and were detained and interrogated at Al Habbaniya, IZ through Mar 04. All victims claim they were left in hand restraints, attached to poles, and put in various physical positions for extended periods of time. All victims alleged they were punched and kicked. All victims allege they had their mouths and eyes shut while detained. Mr and the state of the was interrogated by a tall be to the term white male, with short dark hair, having a mustache and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms. Several of the victims claim to have been guarded by a white female, between 65" to 68" further described as thin, physically fit, with dark hair.

Additional investigation revealed the Al Habbaniya facility was visited several times by members of a Military Intelligence Mobile Interrogation Team from Fort Gordon, GA (NFI). A review of open source information reveals the 513<sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence Brigade was tasked with providing Mobile Interrogation Teams to Operation Iraqi Freedom during the time period in question.

026520

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DOD-052019

661,612-1

CIMPR-FR

#### SUBJECT: Request for Assistance (RFA) (0294-04-CID259-80310)

4. Request your office locate, fully identify and interview any members of the Mobile Interrogation Team that were in the Al-Habbaniya area between 28 Feb 04 and 15 Apr 04. Determine, if possible, if they witnessed any abuse consistent with the allegations. Further, determine if any members of the MIT match the physical descriptions provided by the victims and interview individuals found as suspects for the offenses of Assault and Cruelty and Maltreatment. Please conduct any additional investigation within your AOR deemed necessary.

5. POC is SA

@us.army.mil or at DSN

Please acknowledge receipt of this RFA. Please do not close your investigation without prior coordination with this office.

66-1,670-1 WOI, MP

Special Agent in Charge

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

2

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 3<sup>rd</sup> MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) 22<sup>ND</sup> MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID)(FWD) DETAINEE ABUSE TASK FORCE BAGHDAD, IRAQ APO AE 09342

### CIMPR-FR

18 Nov 04

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, Fort Riley Resident Agency, 78<sup>th</sup> Military Police Detachment, Building 406, Pershing Court, Fort Riley, KS 66442 (FRKS)

SUBJECT: CAT I Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

H-4,67C-4 664,67C-4 664,67C-4 664,67C-4 Mr. 664,67C-4 11-1. On 5 Aug 04, this office received a Letter of Transmittal (0035-04-CID259) from the Baghdad Central Confinement Facility which indicated Mr. Internment Serial Number (ISN): Mr. ISN: Mr. ISN: ISN: Mr. Mr. ISN: Mr. ISN: ISN: Mr. and Mr ISN: 66-4,571-4 stated they were physically assaulted and left in ISN:

restraints for prolong periods of time while detained at the confinement facility located in Al Habbaniyah, Iraq (IZ.)

2. Preliminary investigation revealed all victims were arrested on 28 Feb 03 and were taken to Al Habbaniyah, IZ where they were detained and interrogated during Mar 03. All victims claim to have been left in hand restrains, attached to poles and put in various physical positions for prolonged periods of time. All victims allege they were punched and kicked. All victims allege for they had their mouths and eyes taped shut while detained. Mr. **State Provide States** he was block for they had their mouths and eyes taped shut while detained. Mr. **State Provide States** he was block for they had their mouths and eyes taped shut while detained. Mr. **States** and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms, possibly a eagle (NFI).

3. Request your office locate, fully identify, interview and obtain sworn statements from SGT and SGT between both of Headquarters and between statements from SGT and SGT and

Headquarters Company (HHC) 1<sup>or</sup> Battalion, 34<sup>or</sup> Armor (1/34 AR), FRKS, concerning the treatment of Iraqi Detainees while at Al Habbaniyah, Iraq (IZ). It is further requested your office coordinate with the Commander or First Sergeant of HHC 1/34 AR, FRKS, for a copy of the standard operating procedures (SOP) concerning the handling and treatment of Iraqi Detainees and identify soldiers who were detailed as guards at the Detention Facility in Al Habbaniyah, IZ. Once soldiers are identified, it is requested your office canvass intervew soldiers concerning the treatment and handling of the Iraqi Detainees. It is requested your office subject interview soldiers as appropriate. If subject interviews are conducted, it is requested your office obtain fingerprints, major case prints, photographs of identified subjects and afford subjects to undergo a polygraph.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 026522

or email

66-1,670-1

CIMPR-FR

SUBJECT: CAT I Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

4. It is requested your office locate, fully identify, obtain fingerprints, major case prints, mugshot photographs, subject interview and obtain a sworn statement from PFC

Detainee while he was a guard at Al Habbaniyah, IZ as described by SSG

advise PFC denies the allegation, afford PFC

5. Request your office conduct any additional investigative activity within your office's AOR, which is identified during the conduct of this RFA.

6. If requested activity is not your office's AOR, please forward as appropriate.

7. This is a Category I Investigation. Results will be provided to this office within 24 hours of receipt. Reasons for non-compliance with the 24-hour response time limit will be expeditiously provided to this office. 66-1,616-1

8. Point of Contact for this request is SA at DSN @us.army.mil, or the undersigned at @iraq.centcom.smil.mil.66-1,676-1 at Request email confirmation of receipt of this RFA.

66-4,67 8-4 ENCL 1 1. Sworn statement of SSG 28 Oct 04.

CW3, MP Special Agent-in-Charge

# FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### <sup>'</sup> DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 3<sup>rd</sup> MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) 22<sup>ND</sup> MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID)(FWD) DETAINEE ABUSE TASK FORCE BAGHDAD, IRAQ APO AE 09342

# CIMPR-FR

18 Nov 04

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, 43<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Detachment (CID), P.O. Box V, Building 2200 Support Avenue, Fort Hood, TX 76544 (FHTX)

SUBJECT: CAT I Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

-4,678-4 56-4,678-4 56-4,678-4 1. On 5 Aug 04, this office received a Letter of Transmittal (0035-04-CID259) from the Baghdad Central Confinement Facility which indicated Mr. Internment Serial Number (ISN); Mr. ISN: Mr. ISN: , Mr. ISN: Mr ISN: Mr. Mr. 66-4,696-4 ISN: Mr ISN:

and Mr

ISN:

2. Preliminary investigation revealed all victims were arrested on 28 Feb 03 and were taken to Al Habbaniyah, IZ where they were detained and interrogated during Mar 03. All victims claim to have been left in hand restrains, attached to poles and put in various physical positions for prolonged periods of time. All victims allege they were punched and kicked. All victims allege they had their mouths and eyes taped shut while detained. Mr. **State Provide State Stat** 

3. Request your office coordinate with the Commander of 312<sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence Battalion (MI BN), FHTX and obtain a copy of the standard operating procedures (SOP) that were observed and followed pertaining to the treatment of Detainees at Al Habbaniyah, IZ. It is further requested, your office to coordinate with 312<sup>th</sup> MI BN, FHTX to identify all soldiers assigned/attached to the 312<sup>th</sup> MI BN at AL Habbaniyah, IZ.

4. Request your office conduct any additional investigative activity within your office's AOR, which is identified during the conduct of this RFA.

5. If requested activity is not your office's AOR, please forward as appropriate.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOD-052023

000055

026524

664,6164

CIMPR-FR

SUBJECT: CAT I Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

6. This is a Category I Investigation. Results will be provided to this office within 24 hours of receipt. Reasons for non-compliance with the 24-hour response time limit will be expeditiously provided to this office.

CW3. MP

Special Agent-in-Charge

7. Point of Contact for this request is SA at <u>a contact of a contact </u>

@iraq.centcom.smil.mil. 661,61C-1 at DSN

661,672-1

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 026525

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 3<sup>rd</sup> MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) 22<sup>ND</sup> MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID)(FWD) DETAINEE ABUSE TASK FORCE BAGHDAD, IRAQ APO AE 09342

#### CIMPR-FR

Mr.

1 Oct 04

NDRS:

National Detainee/1676-4

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, Fort Riley Resident Agency, 78<sup>th</sup> Military Police Detachment, Building 406, Pershing Court, Fort Riley, KS 66442

1. On 5 Aug 04, this office received a Letter of Referral (0035-04-CID259) from the Baghdad

'Mr.

Mr.

SUBJECT: CAT I Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

NDRS:

Central Confinement Facility, which indicated Mr.

Reporting System Number (NDRS):

 NDRS:
 Mr.
 Mr.
 Mr.

 NDRS:
 , Mr.
 , NDRS:
 , Mr.

 NDRS:
 , and Mr.
 , NDRS:
 , Mr.

 physically assaulted and left in restraints for prolonged periods of time while detained at the FOB

Manhattan Confinement Facility (FMCF) located in Al Habbaniyah, Iraq (IZ).

2. Preliminary investigation revealed all victims were arrested on 28 Feb 04, and were taken to Al Habbaniyah, IZ, where they were detained and interrogated during Mar 04. All victims claim to have been left in hand restrains, attached to poles and put in various physical positions for prolonged periods of time. All victims alleged they were punched and kicked. All victims alleged they had their mouths and eyes taped shut while detained. Mr. **Generative Stated** he  $6\ell - 4/67\ell - 4\ell$ was interrogated by a tall, white male, with short, dark colored hair, having a mustache and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms, possibly a eagle (NFI).

3. Request your office coordinate with 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion, 34<sup>th</sup> Armor, S2, to determine the soldiers who interrogated the victims between 1 and 15 Mar 04 at Al Habbaniyah, IZ. Once soldiers are identified, request your office locate, fully identify and obtain a sworn statement concerning treatment of the victims at FMCF during the specified time period. Subject interview any soldier as appropriate. If soldier is subject interviewed, request soldier be afforded the opportunity to undergo polygraph and obtain major case prints, fingerprints, and mugshot photographs. Further, request all soldiers be questioned about the identity of the person identified by Mr.

If the person is identified as being in your area of responsibility (AOR), request your office locate, fully identify, and conduct a subject interview of that person concerning allegations of abuse during interrogations. Request the subject be afforded the opportunity to undergo polygraph. Also, request you obtain major case prints, fingerprints and mugshot photographs.

4. Request your office conduct any additional investigative activity within your office's AOR, which is identified during the conduct of this RFA.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000057

66-1,678-1

CIMPR-FR

SUBJECT: Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

5. If requested activity is not in your AOR, please forward as appropriate.

6. This is a Category I Investigation. Results will be provided to this office within 24 hours of receipt. Reasons for non-compliance with the 24-hour response time limit will be expeditiously provided to this office. Closure of this RFA is not to be conducted without prior coordination with the requesting office.

7. Point of Contact for this request is SA and the undersigned at DSN and the provide the second biology or email biology of the undersigned at the unders

CW3, MP Special Agent-in-Charge

026527 000058

# FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOD-052026

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 3<sup>rd</sup> MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) 22<sup>ND</sup> MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID)(FWD) DETAINEE ABUSE TASK FORCE BAGHDAD, IRAQ APO AE 09342

## CIMPR-FR

Mr.

NDRS:

16 Sep 04

MEMORANDUM FOR Fort Bragg Resident Agency, 87th MP Det (ABN)(CID)(DSE) Bldg. 8, 1221 Randolph St., Ft. Bragg, NC 28310

SUBJECT: Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

Mr.

NDRS:

1. On 5 Aug 04, this office received a Letter of Transmittal (0035-04-CID259) from the Baghdad Central Confinement Facility, which indicated Mr. National W-4,57C-4 Detainee Reporting System Number (NDRS): Mr. Mr. NDRS: 564,67C-4

Mr.

, NDRS:

NDRS:

Mr.

NDRS:

Mr.

NDRS: Man Mr. NDRS: NDRS

2. Preliminary investigation revealed all victims were arrested on 28 Feb 03, and were taken to Al Habbaniyah, IZ, where they were detained and interrogated during Mar 03. All victims claim to have been left in hand restrains, attached to poles and put in various physical positions for prolonged periods of time. All victims alleged they were punched and kicked. All victims alleged they had their mouths and eyes taped shut while detained. Mr. **Stated heber Hore F** was interrogated by a tall, white male, with short, dark colored hair, having a mustache and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms, possibly a eagle (NFI).

3. Request your office coordinate with 1/504 Parachute Infantry Regiment (PIR), S2, to determine the soldiers who interrogated the victims between 1 and 15 Mar 04 at Al Habbaniyah, IZ. Once soldiers are identified, request your office fully identify and obtain a sworn statement concerning treatment of the victims at FMCF during the specified time period. Subject interview any soldier as appropriate. If soldier is subject interviewed, request soldier be afforded the opportunity to undergo technical interview and obtain major case prints, fingerprints, and mugshot photographs. Further, request that all soldiers be questioned about the identity of the person identified by Mr. The person is identified as being in your area of 166% (AOR), request your office fully identify, and conduct a subject interview of person concerning allegations of abuse during interrogations. Request the subject be afforded the opportunity to undergo technical interview. Also, request you obtain major case prints, fingerprints, fingerprints and mugshot photographs.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENORCEMENT SENSITIVE

DOD-052027

000059

CIMPR-FR

SUBJECT: Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

4. Request your office conduct any additional investigative activity within your office's AOR, which is identified during the conduct of this RFA.

5. If requested activity is not in your AOR, please forward as appropriate.

6. This is a Category I Investigation. Results will be provided to this office within 24 hours of receipt. Reasons for non-compliance with the 24-hour response time limit will be expeditiously provided to this office. Closure of this RFA is not to be conducted without prior coordination with the requesting office.

7. Point of Contact for this request is SA at <u>a contact @us.army.mil</u>, or the undersigned at Request email confirmation of receipt of this RFA. National Content of the Content of t

66-1,672-1

CW3, MP / Special Agent-in-Charge

at DSN

# FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 3<sup>rd</sup> MILITARY POLICE GROUP (CID) 22<sup>ND</sup> MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID)(FWD) DETAINEE ABUSE TASK FORCE BAGHDAD, IRAQ APO AE 09342

#### CIMPR-FR

3 Sep 04

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, 43<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Detachment (CID), P.O. Box V, Building 2200 Support Avenue, Fort Hood, TX 76544

SUBJECT: Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

66-4,676-4 1. On 5 Aug 04, this office received a Letter of Transmittal (0035-04-CID259) from the Baghdad Central Confinement Facility which indicated Mr. National Detainee Reporting System Number (NDRS): Mr. , NDRS: ; Mr. NDRS: Mr. NDRS: Mr. NDRS: Mr. , Mr NDRS I. NDRS: Mr 66-4.612-4 NDRS: and Mr. NDRS: stated they were physically assaulted and left in restraints for prolong periods of time while detained at the confinement facility located in Al Habbaniyah, IZ.

2. Preliminary investigation revealed all victims were arrested on 28 Feb 03 and were taken to Al Habbaniyah, IZ where they were detained and interrogated during Mar 03. All victims claim to have been left in hand restrains, attached to poles and put in various physical positions for prolonged periods of time. All victims allege they were punched and kicked. All victims allege they had their mouths and eyes taped shut while detained. Mr. **Section 19** stated he was 46-44676-46interrogated by a tall, white male, with short, dark colored hair, having a mustache and a tattoo of a bird on one of his upper arms, possibly a eagle (NFI).

3. Request your office locate, fully identify, subject interview, obtain major case prints, and photographs of SGT D Company, 312<sup>th</sup> Military be 4/ Intelligence Battalion, Fort Hood, TX 765444 concerning the allegations of Assault and Cruelty/Maltreatment of Detainees at Al Habbaniyah, IZ during Mar 03. SGT name 66 was listed on the interrogation reports of the victims. Request your office check SGT for a tattoo of bird or eagle on his upper arm and photograph tattoo with and without scale, if applicable. Request your office question SGT about his knowledge of the allegations, but determine if he can identify the tall, white male with the tattoo. Further requested your office about his knowledge of a 65" or 68", white, female, prison guard question SGT described as being thin and physically fit. If SGT. meets the physical description, but 4,61C-4 denies the abuse, request he submit to a polygraph examination.

4. Request your office conduct any additional investigative activity within your office's AOR, which is identified during the conduct of this RFA.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENORCEMENT SENSITIVE 026530

· **00**0061

@iraq.centcom.smil.mil.66-1,616-1

r email 67,67C-1

CIMPR-FR

SUBJECT: Request for Assistance (RFA) 0256-04-CID259-80289

5. If requested activity is not area of responsibility, please forward as appropriate.

6. This is a Category I Investigation. Results will be provided to this office within 24 hours of receipt. Reasons for non-compliance with the 24-hour response time limit will be expeditiously provided to this office.

7. Point of Contact for this request is SA @us.army.mil, or the undersigned at at Request email confirmation of receipt of this RFA.

at DSN

7//ORIGINAL SIGNED///7 CW3. MP Special Agent-in-Charge

# FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

026531

. .

000062



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARM Prisoner Interview/Interrogation Team (PIT)(CID)(FWD) 22<sup>nd</sup> Military Police Battalion (CID)(ABN)(FWD) 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID) USACIDC Baghdad Correctional Confinement Facility (BCCF) Abu Ghruyeb, Iraq, APO AE 09342



CIRFR-AGPC (195-2b)

17 Mar 04

MEMORANDUM FOR Commander, 286<sup>th</sup> MP Det (CID), 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID), USACIDC, Forward Operating Base (FOB) Danger, APO AE 09392

SUBJECT: Results of Preliminary Investigation/Letter of Referral (0035-04-CID259)

1. BASIS OF INVESTIGATION: On 9 Mar 04, this office was 66-3,676-4 notified by MAJ (DR) Military Police Battalion contained Military Police Battalion, deployed to Baghdad Correctional Confinement Facility (BCCF), Abu Ghruyeb, Iraq, APO AE 09342 (AGI), of an alleged abuse of detainees by U.S. soldiers at the

3. SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION: On 9 Mar 04, SA minterviewed 66-3/6/C-2 MAJ who reported he examined Detainees transferred from Al Habbaniyya, IZ and discovered injuri MAJ backs for prolong amounts of time and physically abused. MAJ 66-7,696-7 related their injuries correlated with the description of related the detainees confided they were handcuffed behind their

the abuse. The nine detainees were interviewed and corroborated the allegations of the abuse.

CONCLUSION: This matter is referred to the Special Agent in 3. Charge, 286th MP Det for action deemed appropriate. No further investigative activities by this office is anticipated. The allegations by the detainees did not occur in this office area of responsibility.

Point of contact for this office is the undersigned at DNVT: 4. Bus.army.smil.mil. 66-1676-1 or email:

66-1,676-1

66-1,696-1 3 Encls 1. AIR of SA 11 Mar 04. 2. (9) Medical Reports 3. (9) Dossiers

CW2, MP Special Agent in Charge

026532 000063

# CRET//NOFORN - UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 27 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

### **DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY** UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND **11TH MILITARY POLICE BATTALION (CID) 48TH MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID) APO AE 09342**

# (U) CIMPL-FC

29 Nov 05

66-3,676-3

(U) MEMORANDUM FOR Office of the Staff Judge Advocate, Attn: MAJ Combined Joint Special Operations Task Force - Arabian Peninsula, LSA Anaconda, Iraq

(U) SUBJECT: CID Interim Report - 0256-04-CID259-80289-5C2/5Y2E (as of 29 Nov 05)

1. (U) The attached CID report(s) and supporting documents are forwarded for information and/or action as deemed appropriate.

2. (U) This is an interim report. Additional investigative activity will be conducted and documented in subsequent report(s). The information in this report is based upon an allegation or preliminary investigation and may change prior to the completion of the investigation. Commanders are reminded of the provisions of AR 600-8-2 pertaining to suspension of favorable personnel actions and AR 380-67 for the suspension of security clearances of persons under investigation.

3. (U) The exhibits listed below are attached to supplement this interim report. Upon completion of this investigation and dispatch of a Final ROI, both attached and not attached exhibits will be renumbered to account for additional exhibits collected after the dispatch of this interim report.

a. (U) Attached:

- 1-(U) Initial ROI (0256-04-CID259-80289-5C2/5Y2E).
- 11 Mar 04, detailing the receipt 66-1, 67C-1 2 – (U) Agent's Investigative Report (AIR) of SA of the initial notification.
- ew: Article 78 Board Berry 27 3 - (U) Detainee File of Mr. Rights; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; Coalition Provisional Authority Forces Apprehension Form and CPT 66-4,67C-4 (CPAFA); Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT Medical Screening Form.
- containing: Internment Notice; Article 78 Board 66-467C-4 4 - (U) Detainee File of Mr. Report of Decision; Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; Notice of Appeal (Article 78); CPAFA; Sworn intelligence sheet. 6646764 Statements (DA Form 2823) of SPC and SGT
- containing: Notice of Status and Appellate 66-4,67 <-4 5 - (U) Detainee File of Mr. Rights; Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour

SECRET//NOFORN - UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 27 IS REMOVED 26533 LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 000064

# SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 27 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

# (U) CIMPL-FC

(U) SUBJECT: CID Interim Report - 0256-04-CID259-80289-5C2/5Y2E (as of 29 Nov 05)

Magistrate Review; CPAFA; Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT 4676-4 containing: Notice of Status and 66-46964 and CPT Medical Screening Form. 6 - (U) Detainee File of Mr. Appellate Rights; Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; CPAFA; Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT 66-4,676-4 Medical Screening Form. and CPT containing: Notice of Status and 66-4,69 C-4 7 - (U) Detainee File of Mr. Appellate Rights; Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; CPAFA; Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT 66-4,676-4 Medical Screening Form. and CPT containing: Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; 6-4676-4 8 - (U) Detainee File of Mr. Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; CPAFA; Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT and 66-4,696-4 66-4,676-4 CPT , containing: Notice of Status and Appellate Rights; 664,6764 9 - (U) Detainee File of Mr. Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate and 5-4,678-52 Review; CPAFA; Sworn Statements (DA Form 2823) of 2LT 56-4,576-4 containing: Notice of Status and 66-4,676-4 CPT 10 - (U) Detainee File of Mr. Appellate Rights; Article 78 Board Report of Decision; Notice of Appeal (Article 78); Detainee Tracking Form; 72 Hour Magistrate Review; CPAFA; Sworn Statements 66-4,676-4 (DA Form 2823) of 2LT and CPT 56-4,676-4 11 - (U) Detainee Dossier of 12 - (U) Detainee Dossier of 66-4, 690-4 13 - (U) Detainee Dossier of 4.676-12 14 - (U) Detainee Dossier of 664.6 15 – (U) Detainee Dossier of 16 - (U) Detainee Dossier of 66-4612-4 17 - (U) Detainee Dossier of 18-(U) Prisoner In Processing Medical Screen (PIPMS) and Chronological Record of 9 Mar 04. 66-4,616-4 Medical Care (CRMC), pertaining to 9 Mar 04. 66-47646 19 - (U) PIPMS and CRMC, pertaining to 20 - (U) PIPMS and CRMC, pertaining to <u>9</u> Mar 04. 66-4,67C-4C 9 Mar 04 66-467646 21 - (U) PIPMS and CRMC, pertaining to 9 Mar 04. 66-4.676-4 22 - (U) PIPMS and CRMC, pertaining to 9 Mar 04. 56-4,676-4 23 - (U) CRMC, pertaining to 24 - (U) CRMC, pertaining to , 10 Mar 04. 🖌 <u>10 Mar</u> 04. 25 - (U) CRMC, pertaining to 10 Mar 04. 66-4,67C 26 - (U) CRMC, pertaining to 27 - (SECRET//NOFORN) Intelligence Information Report, 1 Mar 04. 28 - (U) Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of 21 Oct 04, wherein he 6-4670-4 denied abusing any detainees. 026534 SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 27 IS REMOVED

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

# SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 27 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

U) CIMPL-I	FC
	T: CID Interim Report - 0256-04-CID259-80289-5C2/5Y2E (as of 29 Nov 05)
d 30 – (	(U) Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of 21 Oct 04, wherein she 664,6764 lenied abusing any detainces. (U) Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of SSG 28 Oct 04, stating 664,6764 he counseled PFC
31 - (	(U) Sworn Statement of <b>1999</b> 9 Nov 04, wherein he denied he witnessed any <b>66-4,676-4</b> letainee abuse while performing guard duty at the detention facility.
32-() d	U) Sworn Statement of 100000, 10 Nov 04, wherein he denied he witnessed any blo 4, bre-4 letainee abuse while performing guard duty at the detention facility.
34 - (	U) Sworn Statement of <b>1997</b> , 18 Nov 04, wherein he denied he witnessed <b>1</b> , <b>4</b> , <b>b</b> , <b>c</b> , <b>c</b> , <b>b</b> , <b>c</b> , <b>c</b> , <b>b</b> , <b>c</b>
35 - (1	U) Sworn Statement of $1000000000000000000000000000000000000$
36 - (1	U) Waiver Certificate and Sworn Statement of 23 Nov 04, wherein he 567, 51C-4
	U) Sworn Statement of SGT 9 Mar 05, wherein he described the b6467646 estraint techniques routinely used on the detainees, which were authorized, SGT
38 – (l te	stated he did not witness any detainee abuse. U) Sworn Statement of SGT $1000000000000000000000000000000000000$
39 – (U ur	nknown soldier kick a defaince, who was reprimanded by the guards, and related he
	elieved the descriptions of the soldiers given by the detainees were SGT
th	U) Sworn Statement of SGT 15 Mar 05, wherein she related she observed 66.4, 67.67.
41 – (U đe	the descriptions matched SGT and SPC $56-4, 57C-4$ U) Sworn Statement of SGT $16$ mar 05, wherein he described the $56-4, 57C-4$ etainee restraint procedures, did not observe any detainee abuse, and also stated the escriptions given matched SGT $16$ and SPC $56-4, 57C-4$
b. (U)	) Not Attached:

(U) None

4. (U) Point of contact for this interim is SA

66-1,676-1

Special Agent in Charge

026535

SECRET//NOFORN – UNCLASSIFIED WHEN ATTACHMENT 27 IS REMOVED LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

3

000066



Page 2 of 3

CID 259=8028.

Fort Riley, Kansas 66442-0365

# CIRF-DFR

1 Dec 04

1 2

0256

MEMORANDUM FOR Special Agent in Charge, 3<sup>rd</sup> Military Police Group (CID). Detainee Abuse Task Force, Baghdad, Iraq, APO AE 09342

SUBJET: Final Information Report - 0406-04-CID025

Reference is made to your RFA, 0256-04-CID259-80352, received by this office on 22 Nov 04. All investigative activity has been completed as documented. No further investigative activity is anticipated.

Man-hours:

Administrative - 1 Investigative - 3 Travel -3

No .0015 funds, Privacy Act Disclosures were used. No DD Form 2701 was used.

FAX 785-239-3309, or E-mail POC is SA at COMM @us.army.mil. 66-1,692-1 66-1676-1 10 encl 1 Dec 04 65-4, 676-4 CW3, MP 1-AIR of SA 2-Sworn Statement of SGT Special Agent in Charge 3-Sworn Statement of PFO 66-4616-4 4-Canvass interview worksheet 66-46 6 m -4 5-Sworn Statement of SGT 664,611-4 6-Sworn Statement of SGT 7-Rights Waiver Certificate and Sworn 66-4,616-4 Statement of PFC PFC 56-4,67C-K 8-SOP for detainee handling 9-CID FM 44's for SGT and SGT 66-4,676-6-SGT 66-4,675 4,670-4 10-Major Case prints of PFG @tb7.arfor.army.mil] 66-1,676-7 From: SA [mailto Sent: Monday, December 05, 2005 1:31 AM To 69C-1 Cc: 56-1670 Subject: [U] 0256-04-CID259-80289 and 0292-04-CID259-80308 Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR 026536 Mr FOR OFFICIAL LISE ONLY 000067 12/6/2005



We are currently looking for an SOP that, according to an AIR Hound in a closed case, your office collected a copy of. Unfortunately, the AIR was not listed as an exhibit in that case (don't know why), and the SOP was also not in that case. Further, the AIR did not reference our case number and I cannot find which case the original AIR went into. 66-1,692-1

We do not know what case number this was for and do not know if the SOP was sent in an Info Rpt. We are also looking for any other SOP the unit may have been using detailing detainee treatment.

Would you please look for the SOP and get back to me. SJA related they would not opine founding or unfounding without looking over an SOP from AI Habbaniyah detailing the guards were allowed to hand cuff detainees to the ground or to poles for long periods of time. Thanks a lot,  $b(c-l_1, b-1) = b(c-l_1)$ 

66-1,676-1 Camp Slayer Baghdad, Iraq APO AE 09342 DSN

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

If this e-mail is marked FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9, "Clearance of DoD Information for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy Review of DoD Information for Public Release" apply.



026537 000068

DOD-052036

Page 3 of 3

CID 259=80

661,676-1 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 0256 04 010259 =8028 SA From: Tuesday, December 06, 2005 9:11 PM Sent: SA' 66-1, 67C-To: [U] RE: BLDG.406 Subject: UNCLASSIFIED Categories: **Classification Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED 66-1,622-1 Classification: UNCLASSIFIED That is Outstanding. Thank you very mucho, 66-1,67e-1 ŚΑ DSN gus.army.mil] 66-1,676-1 --Original Message---SA [mailto From: December 06, 2005 8:52 PM Sent: Tuesday, @tb7:arfor.army.mil 66-1.67C-1 To: Subject: FW: BLDG.406 OK fella.

Check out the attached doc and let me know if that is what you need.

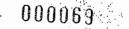
16-4,676-4

#### Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

If this e-mail is marked FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9, "Clearance of DoD Information for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy Review of DoD Information for Public Release" apply.



026538



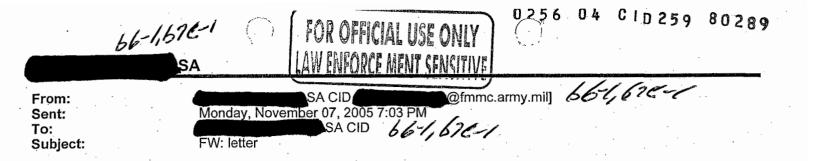
				•	Page 1 of 1	L ·
66-1,67C-1 SA	FUR OFFI LAW ENFOR	CIAL USE ONL CENENT SENSIT	0 2 5 6	04 610	259380	1289
From:	SA	66-1,676	-1	HORE OF THE TRANSPORT	<u>in na svoj do opera do Oserana na na nako Pana</u>	
Sent:	Saturday, December	03, 2005 6:55 PN	At ·	·		
То:	CW3	66-4616-			· ·	
Subject:	[U] SOP pertaining to	Detainee Treatm	nent			
Categories:	UNCLASSIFIED, FOR	R OFFICIAL USE	ONLY		· .	
<b>Classification Caveat:</b>	FOR OFFICIAL USE	ONLY		·		
<b>Classification Classificatio</b>	n: UNCLASSIFIED			· · · ·		
Classification: UNCLASS Chief, It was identified in an AIR from CID025 that about 1115, 1 Dec while deployed to Iraq.	Fort Riley (SA	1 Dec 04 ne SOP used by	/// 4) in Fort Riley's	s case numbe KS, for detair	r 0406-04- iee treatment	
We do not know what Iraqi case also looking for any other SOP	the unit may have been		the SOP was se	ent in an Info	Rpt. We are	
48th MP Det (CID) Camp Slayer	1, 67C-1 67C-1					19. 19

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY If this e-mail is marked FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9, "Clearance of DoD Information for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy Review of DoD Information for Public Release" apply.



026539

000070 . .



I guess that ends him wanting to talk to us. I have finished up the RFA and it is being dispatched.

66-1,696-1

Special Agent Washington Resident Agency (CID) Fort Myer, VA 22211 66-1,672-1 Office Fax (703) 696-3299

WARNING: This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by telephone - b6-4 b1C-4 and immediately delete this message and all its attachments.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

at MeccAssociates [mailto @meccassociates.com] b6-4,676-4 -----Original Message-----From: Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2005 1:12 AM @fmmc.army.mil 66-1,676-1 To:

Subject: letter

66-1,691-1 Special Agent

I have been repeatedly advised by both civilian and military legal counsel not to speak to vou.

Please do not come to my residence again. I can be reached at this e-mail address, but I prefer written official correspondence through the mail.

Sincerely,

66-4,676-4 66-4,670-4

Middle East Cultural Consulting Associates

(0) (c) 66-4,67C-4 @meccassociates.com ctr@darpa.mil 66-4,67C-44



# 026540

000071

56-1,67C-1 SA FOR OFFICIAL USE C	Page 1 of 1 '	
From: SA CID @fmmc.arr Sent: Friday, November 04, 2005 2:20 AM To: SA CID $66^{-1}$ , $67c^{-1}$ Subject: RFA SA SA	ny.mil] 66-1,67C-1	

I went by the apartment today and left a formal letter and business card under his door in a hope that he will contact me. Decision was made no to sit on the house over the weekend since we are unsure of his status and he could be away on vacation or TDY. We have exhausted all possibilities of locating where SGT to the working or to actually speak to him in person. I am hoping he will receive my letter and contact this office. Is anything further required from this office?

66-1,610-1 V/R Special Agent

Washington Resident Agency (CID) Fort Myer, VA 22211 Office

Fax (703) 696-3299

WARNING: This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by telephone (1, b1c-1) and immediately delete this message and all its attachments.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



026541

0.00072

	CI			Page 1	. of 1
	66-1,676-1 SA	FOR OFFICIAL US	SE ONLY SEMSITIVE		
From:	SA CID	@fmmc.army		196-1	
Sent: Thurso	lay, November 03, 2005 SA CID	6:53 PM 66-1,696-1	• • •		· · · ·
Subject: RFA	66-1,690-1	•	· · ·		•••
SA	601,510				11-11 /2
Here are my info	reports from yesterday a	and today. I ran SGT	name thro	ough the pentagon bad	ge foreg

office which he was not located in. I located a number on the Lexus nexus of his aunt who 🖌 stated he is living in Arlington and has his phone number but would not give it to me. I gave her my contact info and told her that it was imperative that he call me. I am stopping by his place one last time and will slip a business card and letter under his door.

66-1,67C-1

Special Agent Washington Resident Agency (CID) Fort Myer, VA 22211 56-1.676-1

Office

Fax (703) 696-3299

WARNING: This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by reply or by telephone ( 661,61C-1 and immediately delete this message and all its attachments.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY - LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	4
66-1,576	LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE 0256 04 CID 239:	<b>58028</b> ¢
SA		
From:	SA 56-1,576-1	
Sent:	Wednesday, December 07, 2005 9:49 PM	
То:	CPT MNC-I OSJA Trial Counsel' 66-3,676-3	
Subject:	RE: [U]	
Categories:	FOROFFICIALUSEONLY, FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY, FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY, FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY, FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY, FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY, UNCLASSIFIED, FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	
<b>Classification Caveat:</b>	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	
<b>Classification Classificatior</b>	I: UNCLASSIFIED	
Classification: UNCLASS	SIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	
night.	ot for an earlier time just in case. I'll meet you at 1400 on Friday. Have a good	
SA 66-1	676-1	
DSN		
If this e-mail is marked FOR under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "		-
Sent: Wednesday, December 02	INC-I OSJA Trial Counsel [mailto: @@iraq.centcom.mil] 66-3,670 7, 2005 9:46 PM 1,67C-1	£3
	IFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY ween 0900 and 1200. I can't guarantee that I can be there at 1000. Can you go CCC	
If this e-mail is marked FOR ( under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "	IFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9, on for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy for Public Release" apply.	
₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩₩		1
From: SA [ma Sent: Wednesday, December 07 To: CPT MNC Subject: RE: [U]		

**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Can we make it Friday morning sometime between 1000 and when the chow hall closes? That is better for me too. I don't know right now, but I might be leaving the area even so I don't want to wait too long. Besides, that



02**6543** 000074

Page 2 of 4

LAK ALLINE ADE AMPI

04 CID 259-80

► 66-1,67C-1 56-1,67C-1

# Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

would give me time to close one more case and have another one for you on Friday.

If this e-mail is marked FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9, "Clearance of DoD Information for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy Review of DoD Information for Public Release" apply.

CPT MNC-I OSJA Trial Counsel [mailto Sent: Wednesday, December 07, 2005 9:08 PM

SA 66-1, 676-1

@iraq.centcom.mil] 66-3,67C-3

0256

Subject: RE: [U]

From:

To:

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY Friday afternoon is actually better for me if that works for you? CCC

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

If this e-mail is marked FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9, "Clearance of DoD Information for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy Review of DoD Information for Public Release" apply.

@tb7.arfor.army.mil] 66-1,676-1 SA [mailto From: Sent: Wednesday, December 07, 2005 9:02 PM CPT MNC-I OSJA Trial Counsel 66-3, 676-3 To: ( Subject: RE: [U]

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY I'll be there provided I have no duty call precluding it. I have duty tomorrow.

■ 66-1,67C-1 66-1,67C-1 SA DSN

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY If this e-mail is marked FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9. "Clearance of DoD Information for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy Review of DoD Information for Public Release" apply.

From CPT MNC-I OSJA Trial Counsel [mailto Sent: Wednesday, December 07, 2005 8:46 PM

@iraq.centcom.mil] 663,670

SA 56-1, 576-1 To:

Subject: RE: [U]

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY SA 6-1, 67C-1



026544 -- 000075

CID 259 -80289

026545

- 000076

DOD-052044

1400 tomorrow. Be prepared to stay a while Been man and the star of the star o

CCC

# Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

If this e-mail is marked FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9, "Clearance of DoD Information for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy Review of DoD Information for Public Release" apply.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

0286

# Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY CPT 6 6-3, 67C-3

Do you have time tomorrow to give an opine for the two cases that could not be opined earlier. If you don't remember the details, the detainees complained about being flex-cuffed too long. I attached the SOP they were using locally. I have already reviewed the SOP. My review is as follows:

Conducted a review of the 1<sup>st</sup> MARDIV Detainee Handling and Detention Facility Military SOP – 17 Feb 2004; and the Memorandum for Record, 26 May 04, of Task Force 1-34 AR. The SOP detailed the use of flex-cuffs in the front is intended for potential escape risk and violent detainees. The detainees were to be flex-cuffed in the front. Further, the discipline of detainees was authorized. Discipline for detainees was listed under 3 levels:

- 1) The detainee will be informed to stand for a maximum of 30 minutes.
- 2) Detainee taken to isolation cell where he is required to stand for 30 minutes, then will remain in isolation for another hour.
- 3) Detainee taken to empty cell where he remains until MI can question him. If detainee becomes aggressive or violent, then the SOG will have the detainee flex-cuffed from the front. This is the final level of discipline that can be authorized for punishing a detainee while in custody.

Any of these levels can be administered at any time judging on the situation.

There were no other references to flex-cuffing detainees. Flex-cuffing detainees to the ground or to objects was not listed as an approved tactic for controlling detainees. Additionally, flex-cuffing detainees was not listed as a form of controlling detainees in an over-crowded situation.

I also will bring hard copies over to your office whenever I come over along with the case files. Let me know when would be a good time to come over and see the decorations. Thanks, Phillip

66-1,67E-1

48th MP Det (CID) Camp Slayer Baghdad, Iraq APO AE 09342 DSN

**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY If this e-mail is marked FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY AW ENFORCE MENT SEASITIVE

12/7/2005

SA

Page 4 of 4

0256 04 CID259=80289

under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9, "Clearance of DoD Information for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy Review of DoD Information for Public Release" apply.



026546 000077

Page 1 of 3	3
56-1, 67c-1 SA FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 0256 0 # 510259 = 8	6289
From:       SA b6 -1, b7c - 1         Sent:       Tuesday, December 06, 2005 10:50 AM         To:       SA' b6 -1, b7c -1         Cc:       CW3 b6 -1, b7c -1	
Subject:RE: [U] 0256-04-CID259-80289 and 0292-04-CID259-80308Categories:UNCLASSIFIED, FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLYClassification Caveat:FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLYClassification Classification:UNCLASSIFIED	
Classification: UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	
Unfortunately, the SOP is not in any of the case files related to Al Habbaniyah (5 total – 3 closed). My guess, at this point, is that it must have been pretty thick and did not fit into the file and may have been kept in a separate file, which ended up getting lost over time after being passed from agent to agent. Would you please try to scan it and send it to me? Our email accounts are set up with no limits over the server. If the scanned copy you have is too big to send over your server, please let me know and just send it snail mail. Bye the way, what we are looking for is whether the guards had permission, according to SOP, to be hand cuffing detainees to poles or to the ground for long periods of time. Thanks a lot for your help,	
SA DSN $b6-1, b7C-1DSN b6-1, b7C-1$	
<b>Classification:</b> UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY If this e-mail is marked FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY it may be exempt from mandatory disclosure under FOIA. DoD 5400.7R, "DoD Freedom of Information Act Program", DoD Directive 5230.9, "Clearance of DoD Information for Public Release", and DoD Instruction 5230.29, "Security and Policy Review of DoD Information for Public Release" apply.	
From:SA [mailto	· · · · · ·
He fella The case number in Iraq was 0256-04-CID259-80289.	
Below is a cut and pasted copy of the Info Rept generated from this office. It has the SOP as an encl. Pull the file there and let me know if that gives you everything you need. If not send me another e-mail and let me know.	• • •
Stay safe and home in a few months!	
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY US Army Criminal Investigation Command 78th MP Det CID (CASE), 6th MP Group (CID) 406 Pershing Court, PO Box 2365 FOR OFFICIAL USE (MLY IAW ENFORCE MENT CENCITIVE 000	17 )078

			Page 1 of T
	FUR OFFICIAL USE O		
b6-1, b1C 1	TVK VETIGIAL USE V		
SA			
			m X ( ) do 1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A 48th MP CID, Abu	@iraq.centcom.n	nil] 66-1, 67C-1
Sent: Thursday, October 0 To:	A 66-1, 67C-1		
Subject: FW: Your RFA 0256			
Importance: High	-04-010209-00209	•	
importance. Figh		· · · · ·	
		• .	
From: CID (PKI)[SMTP]	DUS ARMY M	11L] b6-1, b7c=1	
Sent: Thursday, October 06, 2005*1	:26:56 AM		
To: SA CID;		1D, Abu 66-1, 670-1	
Subject: Your RFA 0256-04-CID259 Importance: High	-80289	·	
Auto forwarded by a Rule		· · · · ·	
66-1,670-1			
	66-4,670-4	DC . Lla ia na langer in the	william, and is many
I received your RFA today and looke a DOD contractor. He lives at		DS. He is no longer in the	my SAC and he said 6-4, 17C-9
since the guy is no longer in the army woke you up when I called.	y, we are not going to pop a n	umber. Any questions, wr	ite me back. Sorry I
		•	
SA Fort Hood CID 66-1, b7C-1 66-1, b7C-1 66-1, b7C-1			
Fort Hood CID			•
66-1, 670-1			
		•	
			· · · ·
	<b>3</b>		
		· ·	
			· · ·
	And the second s	• •	•
	EAD APPLAINT 1100 -	A. B. ZOD.	
	FOR OFFICIAL USE (	MIY	000740
	LAW ENFORCE MENT SPA	SITIVE	026548
	Same and the second sec	will b	·· 000079
10/6/2005		· · · · ·	~~~~10

0	256	U 4	U	חו	250	802	Q (	٥
.0	2 7 0		•	• •	- Patre	1044	Ο`	7

Message		and the second of the second se	0256	U4 U1D250	e 1 of 3 8 9
b6-1, b	16-1	FOR OFFICIA			•
	SA MNC-I CID	Special Agent (E	NENT SENSITIVE	· · · :	
From:	SA MNC-I C	ID Special Agent 66-1	l, b7C-1		<del></del>
То:		1) 6-1, 670-1			
	CAT I RFA's		· ·		· ·
SA email traffic bel	after talking to <b>stil</b> ow.				
yet. Again, I ar and 0256-04-C	Info Report on the 18 Nov ( In trying to knock out two out D259-80289.	04 RFA? T know the ou standing leads on this r	itcome, however, no egarding our cases (	thing has come our v 0292-04-CID259-80:	vay 308
Thanks,	6-1,6-10-1				• •
b64, b	· · ·	. н			
Got it. We compossible tattoo. operations at th	vleted an RFA dated 3 Sep ( We sent that out on 22 Oct e time and only tasked to se mail the info report and docu	04. As I told your Tear and individuals to help w	n Chief, the 312th M vith the interviews. T	II was not in charge (	of the
66-1,	670-1				
SA	66-1,676-1		· · ·		•
11th MP BN 48th MP DET (C Baghdad, IZ APO AE 09342					
· · · ·		. 1.1.0 1		· . :	
NIPR: SIPR:	@iraq.centcom.mil b6 - @iraq.centcom.smil.mil b	1,012-1			<b>NY 141400 1440</b>
From:	SA CID (PKI) [ma	ilto <b>and a state of the</b> u	s.army.mil] 66-1, 1	672-1	
To: Subject: CAT I		11 Agent 66-(,67C-1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
66-1,	b7C-1 66-1.	h7C-(			
		out the RFA dated Nov	04. He did not send have on this RFA.	I me anything after 1	0 Mar
66-1,	6764	· .			
					· .
Original Mes From: Sent: Thursday		ecial Agent [mailto:	@iraq.cen	ntcom.mil] 66-1, 67	IC-1
To: <b>Subject:</b> RE:	SA CID (PKI) 66-1,6	)7C-1			
Thanks	6-1,670-1			· · · ·	
- ትርጉም ሚኒስት አለ የውስ የሚኒስት ሲያመር የተማ ማግ የ ማግ ዊ ላን አት የሪካቲ	ር ግጭ የምም ባለ ዓመራ የዚህ የ መርሻት የ የሚያት የሚያት በላይ በላይ የማስት በማስት በማስት በማስት በማስት የሚያት የሚያት የሚያት የሚያት የሚያት የሚያት የሚያት የሚያ			0:	26549
	· · ·	FOR OFFICIAL I	JSE ONLY		0.0.0.0.
5/13/2005		LAW ENFORCE MEN	IT SENSITIVE	••	000080

- 1	Message			
•			FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	
	From:	SA CID (PKI) [mailto		66-1, 67C-1
	To:	sday, March 10, 2005 5:23 PM	nt h6-l, b7C-l	
	Subject: R	E:		
	The approp to the right	riate contact for you guys would be the <u>Dhood.army.mil</u> . Of course, you ca people!	e ASAC's: @@encoded.com@@ho an always send it to me if you ha	od.army.mil or b6-1, b7C-1 ave any problems and I will get it b6-1, b7C-1
		Driginal Message		
	To:	Thursday, March 10, 2005 8:14 AM SA CID (PKI) 6-0 ect: RE:	Decial Agent [mailto:	@iraq.centcom.mil] 66-1,67C-1
-		166-1, b7c-1		
	All right	ht. It was the individuals who were ov done, and I may or may not send you	ver there that may be our suspect another RFA. Thanks.	cts. Let me look at what you
		66-1,670-1		
	PS- \ sure	Vould you be an appropriate contact for the right office gets the right RFA.	or Fort Hood CID? We have had	t trouble in the past making
	From	SA CID (PKI) [ma	ailto:	nil] 66-1, 67C-1
·	To:	Thursday, March 10, 2005 5:10 PM SA MNC-I CID Speci ect: RE:		
		E-1, b7c-1		
	and p charg	We completed an RFA dated 3 Sep 0 ossible tattoo. We sent that out on 22 e of the operations at the time and onl t have any type of SOP. I will email th	Oct 04. As I told your Team Ch y tasked to send individuals to h	ief, the 312th MI was not in elp with the interviews. They
	-	66-1, 67-1		
		Original Message		
		From: SA MNC-I ( Sent: Thursday, March 10, 2005 5:20 To: @us.army.mil be		@iraq.centcom.mil]b6-(, b7C -(
		Subject:		
-	•	66-1, 670-1		
· · ·		Got your message about the RFAs I s over here, since the last guys didn't d		
•		While reviewing the ones I inherited, I indication they had been sent out, rec of the Final Info reports have been los any final info reports, as well as anoth	eived, or completed. Coordinat st in the mail, so I'm asking peop	ion with units revealed several
	· · · · · ·	As for this one specifically, if you have as posting a hard copy.	e finished it prior, do let me knov	v and scan and send, as well b6-4, b1c-4
		How is management at Ft Hood treati	ng you? Hope you drilled good	
		SA 6-1, 67C 1	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	026550
	5/13/2005		FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY WENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE	000081

# 48th MP DET (CID) DATF, OIF3 Multi famam, conscientiam pauc <u>Verentian Off</u> (ML USE ONLY Munti famam, conscientiam pauc <u>Verentian Off</u> (ML USE ONLY (Many fear their reputation, few here conscience) (ML SENS) []

DOD-052050

000082

LAW ENFORCE MENT SENGTIVE

5/13/2005

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

lessage	

	Message	0256 U4 U10259 811289 Page 1 of 2	
	$\mathcal{L}$	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	
	66-1,67	I I AW GALGADAE MEAN CRANSING	
		SA MNC-I CID Special Agent MENI SENSITIVE)	
	From:	SA MNC-I CID Special Agent 66-1, 61c-1	
	Sent: Tue	sday, April 19, 2005 3:52 AM	
	То:	SA CID (PKI) 661, 67C-1	
		CAT I RFA 0198-05-CID034	
	56-1, 670	- I sorry, but here we go again. After further review of another detainee abuse case (0256-04-	
	CID259-80289)	there were two RFA's sent to your office which are attached to this email. The RFA dated 3 Sep ed, however, the RFA dated 18 Nov 04, there is nothing in this case file stating it was conducted	
	nor do I have a	Information Report. The last AAS entry regarding this was between SA	
	day.	18 Feb 05, that your office did not receive the RFA and subsequently resent it on the same 66-1, b1c -1	
	QUESTION: D	you all receive the RFA, dated 18 Nov 04? If not, I will resend the RFA upon your notification.	
	The RFA is und	tion, we have another RFA sent to your office, which is still pending more investigative activity. er case file 0224-05-CID259-80258, 12 Mar 05, which I think is being handled by SA	
•	` Thanks,		
•	6-1, b7	2-1	
	SA	b6-1, b7C-1	
	EC Team Chief 11th MP BN		
	48th MP DET (O	ID)(FWD)	
	Baghdad, IZ APO AE 09342		
	NIPR:	Diraq.centcom.mil b6-1, b7C-1	
	SIPR:	@iraq.centcom.smil.mil 66-1, b7C-1	
	From:	SA CID (PKI) [mailto:	
	Sent: Monday, To:	pril 18, 2005 12:05 AM A MNC-I CID Special Agent 66-1، 67<-1	
		T I RFA 0198-05-CID034	
	SA <b>Barret</b> ba	1, b1c-1	
• • •	I don't know the	case agent on this RFA. The agent who forwarded the RFA from Ft Meade related SGT s being interviewed by Ft Bliss. I assumed Ft Meade forwarded the RFA? Sorry, don't have any b b-4, b t c-4	
• •	more info than t	at.	
		67C-1	
		al Message	
	From:	SA MNC-I CID Special Agent [mailto: ] @iraq.centcom.mil] 6-1, 67C-1	
	Sent: Sa To:	urday, April 16, 2005 5:04 AM SA CID (PKI) 66-1, 67C-1	
		CAT I RFA 0198-05-CID034	
	SA	I don't know if SA the second inated with you on this; just wanted to let you know web-1, b 7c 7	
	had a ma load An	or reorganization with case files.	
	regarding	an interview with the second point of the sec	
	wanted to	know who to go direct with, you or Et. Bliss, And if so, do you have a point of contact, we have	
	4/19/2005	LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE 000083	
•			

NIPR: SIPR:

nothing in our case file.

Thanks for the help,

( marine and a second	a (mining) and a second structure of the		
EAT	APPIA		AIIV
TV i	( UPPIG	al uje	VNL
I AND D	MEADAE	MENT CI	<b>NOPHN</b>
Concession of the local division of the loca		and the second second second	Contraction of the local division of the loc

> @iraq.centcom.mil\_b6-1,b7C-1 @iraq.centcom.smil.mil\_b6-1,b7C-1



026553

. .

		Page 1 of 2
b6-1, b1c-1 SA MNC-I CID Special AgentE MENT SEN 0,256	04	CID 259 80289
From:       Image: Construction of the constru		
SA <b>Sector Sector</b> b6-1, b1c -1 Hope this finds you doing well. May I ask how you got over there? Last I he Operation Joint Guardian, you were on your way to getting out of the Army.	eard, What	Rotation 3B, thappened?
On the job side. I can't find this case number in any of our RFA's. Did you se channels or fax? If it was normal postal channels then my experience, which would suggest it may not have arrived yet. A review of our case log doesn't s have to say that we never received it. Would you please re-send it and we'll know if you have the scan capability but that would make it faster and we'll <u>mail043@gordon.army.mil</u> . If not then you can send it to the fax number below stay safe.	was how get h get a	Afghanistan, it so I'm going to ot on it. I don't better copy,
Stay Sale.		
Special Agent Fort Gordon Resident Agency (CID)	· . ·	
3D Military Police Group (CID) Fort Gordon, GA 30905 Comm: $b = b = b = b = c - 1$ Fax: XXX- $b = b = b = b = c - 1$ DSN: $b = b = b = b = b = c - 1$	•	
*****INTERNET E-MAIL PRIVILEGED INFORMATION FOOTER	****	
This E-mail (including attachments) is covered by the Electron: Privacy Act, 18 USC 2510-2521, is confidential and may be lega	ic Co ally	ommunications privileged.
This e-mail, including any attached files, may contain confident information for the sole use of the intended recipient(s). An distribution or disclosure by others is strictly prohibited. It addressee indicated in this message (or authorized to receive in recipient), please contact the sender by reply e-mail and delete message (including any attachments)	ny re E you nform	view, use, are not the mation for the
	• •	
From: Tuesday, March 08, 2005 6:33 AM To: cidmail@gordon.army.mil Subject: RFA follow up	tcom.	mil] 66-1,67C-1
Sir-		
We sent an RFA to you, dated 16 Feb 05, to interview members of the MIT teams at Ft. ( number is 0256-04-CID259-80289.	Gordo	n. Our case 02 <b>6554</b>
3/9/2005		000085

CID 259 80289

04

If you never received it, let me know and I will re dispatch it soonest? (FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 6)

SA

66-1,670-1 48th MP DET (CID)

DATF, OIF3 Multi famam, conscientiam pauci verentur (Many fear their reputation, few their conscience)



026555

	( )		$\square$	Page 1 of 1
16-1, b1c-1 SAN	آ() INC-I CID Spectial	R OFFICIAL USE ( Agenter mean com		D259 80289
	V3 78 MP DET (CID)	BURNING WEITER	my:mil] 66-1, b7c-	
Sent: Friday, February 18,				· · ·
	SA MNC-I CID Special A			
Subject: RE: Request for upd	ate (0256-04-CID259-8	0289, 0292-04-CID28	59-80308)	
-lello-				
Nope, we never received the RF.	A. Please resend!			
		·		
Original Message				and the second second
From: Sent: Wednesday, Februa	SA MNC-I CID Special ary 16, 2005 5:27 AM	Agent [mailto:	@iraq.centcon	n.mil] 66-1, 67C-1
	rmy.mil 66-1167C		20-80308)	
		0205, 0252-0-1-CiD2.	55-005087	
Chief- I have inherited these cas seem to be an acknowled				ere does not 664, 67c-
				-find for
Specifically, we asked for detainee treatment at AI-H		12" Will to determine I	r there was an SOP di	aned for
If you have conducted an received this RFA, let me				. If you never
Thank you SA	-1, 670-1			· · · ·
48th MP DET (CID) DATF, OIF3				
Taurus excreta cerebrum (The result of thinking con				
(The result of minking con			• •	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	· · · · ·		••	
		. ·	,	•
			•	
н		· · · ·		
				· · ·
	FOR OF	FICIAL USE OPLY		026556
		MCE MENT SENSITIV	a 3	000087

From Sent	√-1,6 <sup>1C-1</sup> @us.army.mil> Tuesday, January 11, 2005 5:25	FOR OFFICIAL LAW ENFORCE MEE		Page C 1 D 259 *80	289	•
То			· · · ·			· .
Cc		•				. ·
Bcc						
Subject	CAT 1 RFA 0256-04-CID259-802	89			• . •	

Chief,

I have inherited this case from SA **Sector** as he is transitioning back home. I know that SA b6-l, b1c-lis the case agent for this and has had problems with his email. Can you let him know that I b6-l, b1c-lneed to receive the updates for this case? I appreciate it. Oh hey, it's warm here. No polypros compared to when we left there.

Thanks again,

SA 6-1,67C-1	
Detainee Abuse Task Force	
11TH MP BN (CID)(FWD)	
APO AE 09342	
DSN: 66-1, 67C-1	

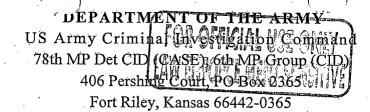


https://webmail.us.army.mil/frame.html?rtfPossible=true&lang=en

026557

	Leaves		FOR OFFICI	ALUSE ONET	02	Page 1 56-04-01028	of 1 5-80289
÷	6-1, 67C-1	D Special			256 0	4 CID 259	80289
	<u></u>	78 MP DET (CID		@us.army.i	mil]66-1,6	)7C -1	
	To: CW3 1	001 MP BN: army.mil;	@ira	SA 1001 MP BN q.centcom.smil.	1; 66-1, 6 mil 66-1,	7C-1 b7C-1	· . · ·
•	Subject: Initial Cat 1 Update for	your ROI 0256-04	4-CID259-802	289 )			
	Gents-	•					
	Initial update on Cat 1 we recd' o	n 22 Nov 04.	· ·	•			
· .	66-1, 670-1			· .			
·	Special Agent in Charge 78th MP Det (CID)				1. 1	•	
• •	Bldg 406 Pershing Court Fort Riley, KS 66442	· · ·					
			×		· · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
					•		
							· · · ·
· · · · · · · ·					•		
					· .		
			,	· ·			
. •			• •				•
-							. · ·
		· · · ·			· .		
· .						· · · · ·	
		· · ·				•	
· , · ·		(EAD	OFFICIAL U	RE ASILV	•	026	558
		1 5 5 6 5 100 5	VITIVIAL U FORGENEN				000089
. ]	1/26/2004		n wnvr (1910	I VEINVIIIVE	·.		к, — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —







## CIRF-DFR

22 Nov 04

MEMORANDUM THRU Commander, Sixth MP Group, USACIDC, ATTN: CIRF-OP, Fort Lewis, WA 98433-1009

FOR Commander, USACIDC, ATTN: CIOP-CO, 5611 Columbia Pike, Falls Church, VA 22041-5015

SUBJECT: Update of Category 1 Monitorship ROI 0256-04-CID259-80289 (RFA response action 0406-04-CID025)

1. References:

a. CIDR 195-1, CID Operations, Paragraph 4-6.

b. 6th MP Group message from <u>6mpcid@Ftlewis.army.smil.mil</u> dated 3 June 04 / 10:42, Subject: FW: RFA to Ft Riley.

2. In accordance with the above-cited references, the following initial update is provided and addresses investigative activity to date:

a. Subjects identified to date: Undetermined

b. Investigative activity conducted during this reporting period (22-23 Nov 04):

(1) On 22 Nov 04, this office initiated Request for Assistance 0406-04-CID025 received from the 22nd Military Police Battalion, Detainee Abuse Task Force, APO AE 09342.

(2) On 22 Nov 04, it was determined all personnel to be interviewed had been previously interviewed during the course of this office's investigation, 0327-04-CID025, and only PFC meeded to be re-interviewed. b6-4, b7c-4

(3) Tried numerous times and ways to contact PFC and his chain of b6-4, b1c-4 command, with negative results.

c. Investigative activities to be conducted:

Interview, fingerprint, and photograph PFC **1000000** b6-4, b7c-4
 Obtain unit SOP concerning treatment of Iraqi detainees.



026559



# CIRF-DFR

SUBJECT: Initial update of Category 1 Monitorship ROI 0256-04-CID259-80289

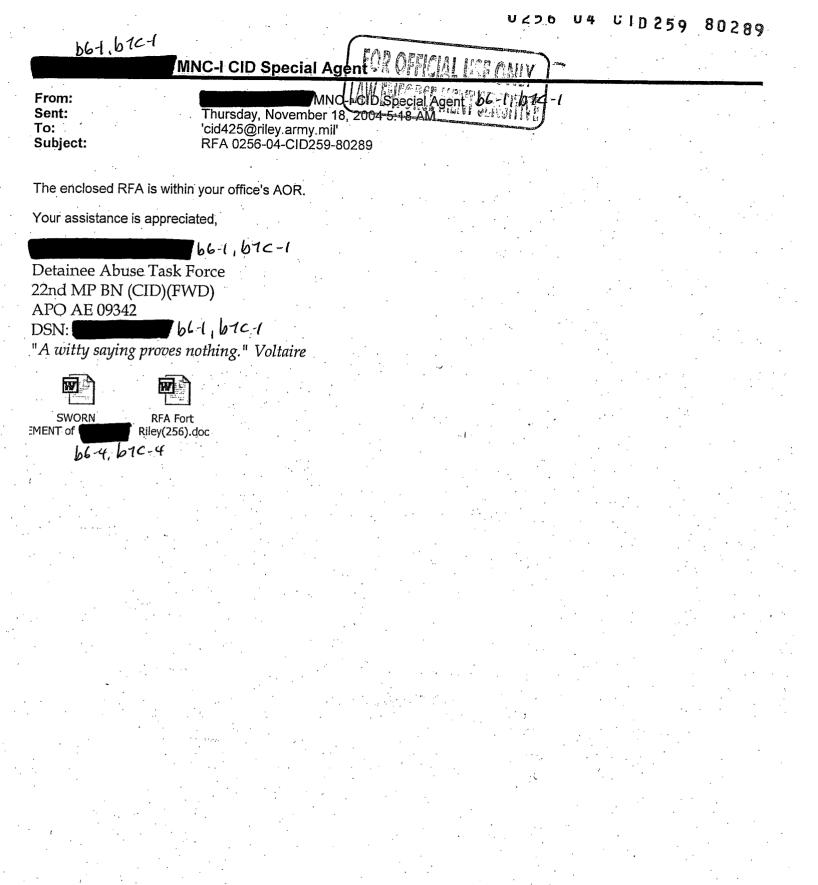
d. Problem areas: None.

3. POC is SA	at COMM and DS @riley.army.mil b6-1, b1c-1	SN FAX	66-1,670-1
		· · · ·	
Encl - None	//original signed// CW3, MP Special Agent In	66-1, 670-1	



026560

• ]	Leaves		and the second s	2001.199 1019-0		Page 1 0256-64-01	
	66-11 b7C-1	MNC-I CID	FOR ( Special Agent	)FFICIAL USE O FORCE SEETE CENT	NO1256 04		
	То:	CW3 78 M sday, November 24,	ИР DET (CID) 2004 12:42 PM /.mil b6-(, b7c	<u>anoz hilli fi osta</u> Ousta	iny:mil] 66-1,	67C-1	wysteronome
						· .	• •
		the RFA for the iv.				7C-4	<b>.</b>
	Case Agent, SA	has been unab	le to contact you v	ia E-mail. 66-7,	67C-1	• •	•
	Please respond.	· ·	· ·			· · ·	
	Thanks!	••			· · · · · · · · ·		
	Mrs.	6-1, 670-1	· · · · · · · · ·				•
					• •		··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Special Agent in (	66-1, brc-1					· · · /
	7 oth MP Det (CIL	<i>)</i> )				· .	
	Bldg 406 Pershing Fort Riley, KS 664	442					· ·
• *		06-1,672-1			· · · · ·		
							•
				• •			· . ·
•							
-				•	• • •	·* . ·	• • •
•				· · · ·			· · · ·
	,*		· ·			· · ·	
	;						
• .	· · ·		· · ·			, ,	
					· .		· .
	÷.	· .			• • • •		
• •	· .						
		F	A The second second				
	-		FOR OFFICIAL	USE ONLY	ere e e Alexandre e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	026	001
	· .		AW INFORME MEN	IT SENSITIVE			0092
1	1/27/2004					· · ·	···· <b>r</b> ,





	0256 04 C1D259 80289
	MNC-I CID Special Agent FOR OFFICIAL USE CHUY
	From: Sent: To: Subject:MNC-I CID Special AgentMNC-I CID Special AgentMNC-I CID Special AgentMNC-I CID Special AgentJulyJulyMNC-I CID Special AgentSubject:RFA 0256-04-CID259-80289
	Enclosed is an RFA in your office's AOR.
	Your assistance is appreciated,
•	RFA Fort Hood(256).doc b6-1, b1C -1 Detainee Abuse Task Force
	22nd MP BN (CID)(FWD) APO AE 09342
	DSN: b6-1, b7c-1 "A witty saying proves nothing." Voltaire
• .	
•	
•	
-	
· .	
•	
	FAR APELOLAL LEGE CO. 026563
	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCE REAT SENSITIVE 000094

66-1,6-12-1	MNC-I CID S	pecial Agentan				
From: Tuesday, N Sent: Tuesday, N To: Subject: RE: CAT 1	lovember 16, 2004	nq.c5.army.mil;		rmy.mi1 66-1,6	• • •	
I coordinated with SGT Is there anything else I Can I close out the RF	can do for your inv		instructed by his a	ttorney no to talk	to CID.	
Thanks.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				

CAUTION: This message may contain law enforcement sensitive information. Do not disseminate, which includes forwarding the contents of this message, without the approval of the sender. If you are not the intended addressee, or the person responsible for delivering it to the intended addressee, you may not copy or deliver it to anyone else or use it in any unauthorized manner. To do so is prohibited and may be unlawful. If you receive this e-mail by mistake, advise the sender immediately by using the reply facility in your e-mail software.



2 2 Page # 612 8 9.

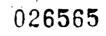
Is he on block leave

66-1, b		SG MNC-I CID Special	AGENTERICIAL LICE ANILY	)	
From: Sent:		SSG M Friday, November 12, 2004	WE STANKE MENTSENSITIVE	6-1.676-1	· · · · · ·
To: Subject:		RFA 0881-04-CID034	army.mil 66-1,672-1		
SA	66-1,67	C-(		6-1, 676-1	

You probably told me, and I forgot. I was curious as to the status of the interview of SGT until 17 Nov 04?

b6-1, b7c-1 Detainee Abuse Task Force 22nd MP BN (CID)(FWD) APO AE 09342 DSN: b6-1, b7c-1 "A witty saying proves nothing." Voltaire





000096

U256 04 CID259 80289 66-1, 61C-1 SSG MNC-I CID Special Agent FICIAL USE ONLY 66-1, b7C-1 SSG MINCE From: Eriday, October 22, 2004 Sent: SA CID (PKI)' 66-1, 67C-1 To: RE: 0256-04-CID259-80289 (1st info) Subject: 66-4,670-4 6-1,61C-1 for me. I would appreciate it. Could you take a photo of this tattoo of SGT Thanks, 6-1,6-10-10-1 --Original Message SA CID (PKI) 66-1,67C-1 From: Qus.army.mil] b6-1, b7c-1 [mailto: Sent: Thursday, October 21, 2004 3:21 PM evemain.hq.c5.army.mil b6-1, b1c-1 Subject: 0256-04-CID259-80289 (1st info) 6-4, 610-4 6-1, 67C-1 I attached his statement. Our I just found and interviewed SGT will not be available until 66-4, 67C-4 case number is 0881-04-CID034. SPC tomarrow morning. 66-1,670-1 1 doc>> 66-1, 676-1 <<Statement 66-1, 670-1 Special Agent Fort Hood Resident Agency (CID) P.O. Box V Fort Hood, TX 76544 66-1, 67C-1 DSN: Comm: <<...OLE\_Obj...>>

.

CAUTION: This message may contain law enforcement sensitive information. Do not disseminate, which includes forwarding the contents of this message, without the approval of the sender. If you are not the intended addressee, or the person responsible for delivering it to the intended addressee, you may not copy or deliver it to anyone else or use it in any unauthorized manner. To do so is prohibited and may be unlawful. If you receive this e-mail by mistake, advise the sender immediately by using the reply facility in your e-mail software.



026566

000097

0256-04-cid259	Page 1 of 2
66-1, 67C-1 SSG MNC-I CID SEAWING SENSITIVE 256 04	CID 259 80289
From: SSG MNC-I CID Special Agent b6-1, b7C-1	alen an ne se an le anna an le an
Sent: Thursday, October 21, 2004 11:41 PM	
To: SA CID (PKI)' 66-1, 67C-1	
Subject: RE: 0256-04-cid259	
There was a "white" female that was allegedly involved in the abuse. She has black hair, "good s68" tall, and thin. I have no idea what "good shape" means. This is what is in SA	shape", 65" to AIR. Thave no <b>b6-1, b7c-1</b>
6-1, b1c-1	
Original Message	
From: SA CID (PKI) [mailto: @us.army.mil] SA CID (PKI) [mailto: @us.army.mil] Sent: Thursday, October 21, 2004 10:02 AM	6-1, 670-1
To: 1000000000000000000000000000000000000	
6-1, b7C-1	
Quick question - What is up with this white female. Talking to the chain of command, migh white female is, but don't know what to ask her or what her involvement is?	nt know who the
bb-l, b1C-l Original Message From: @vcmain.hq.c5.army.mil [mailto: @vcmain.hc Sent: Thursday, October 21, 2004 12:40 AM To: @compared @us.army.mil b6-l, b1C-l Subject: RE: 0256-04-cid259	1.c5.army.mil] <b>b6-(, b7&lt;-/</b>
Thanks, <b>15</b> 66 - 1, 61 - 1	
6-1, b7C-1	
From: SA CID (PKI) [mailto: mailto: ma	army.mil] b6-1,b7C-1
Contacted SGT <b>Contacted</b> unit - he is back, but, he is on block leave in NC will contact Bragg tomarrow morning to see if we can get this guy interviewed will forward them the RFA.	until 17 Nov. 1 <b>b6 -4, b7C-</b> 1 in NC. If so, 1
l'II keep you informed.	
6-1, 612-1	
Original Message	026567
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY	000098
10/22/2004	

Page 2 of 2

b61. b701 b6-1. b70-	From: Evenanting Charling Char	04	C I D 259	80289
	Sent: Wednesday, October 20, 2004 8146 AM			·
	To: @us.army.mll b6-1, b7C-1 Subject: RE: 0256-04-cid259		:	

I still need him interviewed.

66.1,670-1

-----Original Message-----

From:	SA CID (PKI) 66-1, 67C-
[mailto:	@us.army.mil] 6-1, 67C-1
	October 20, 2004 7:30 AM
	aus.army.mil 66-1, 67C-1
Subject: 0256-04-	cid259

b6-1, b7C-1

Just wanted to touch base with you on this CAT 1 that was sent on 3 Sep 04. Needed to know if you had already completed the requirements or if you still b6-4, b1C-4 needed SGT for interviewed on this end. He should have arrived at Fort Hood by now. If you still need the interview, let me know and I will open the action.

Thanks,

SA

66-1, 67C 1

Special Agent Fort Hood Resident Agency (CID) P.O. Box V Fort Hood, TX 76544 Comm:

<<...OLE\_Obj...>>

CAUTION: This message may contain law enforcement sensitive information. Do not disseminate, which includes forwarding the contents of this message, without the approval of the sender. If you are not the intended addressee, or the person responsible for delivering it to the intended addressee, you may not copy or deliver it to anyone else or use it in any unauthorized manner. To do so is prohibited and may be unlawful. If you receive this e-mail by mistake, advise the sender immediately by using the reply facility in your e-mail software.

166-1, b7C-1



026568

000099

10/22/2004

0256-04-cid259	Page 1 of 2
56 04	CID259 80289
From:         SSG MNC-I CID Special Agent 66-1, 67C 7           Sent:         Wednesday, October 20, 2004 10:40 PM           To:         SA CID (PKI)' 66-1, 67C -1           Subject:         RE: 0256-04-cid259	
Thanks, 6-1, b7c-(	
<b>66-1</b> , b7C-1	
Original Message From: Sent: Wednesday, October 20, 2004 4:12 PM To: Sent: Wednesday, October 20, 2004 4:12 PM To: Subject: RE: 0256-04-cid259 b6-4, b7c-4	6-1,670-1
Contacted SGT <b>Example 1</b> unit - he is back, but, he is on block leave in NC until 17 No Bragg tomarrow morning to see if we can get this guy interviewed in NC. If so, I will for	v. I will contact ward them the RFA.
I'll keep you informed.	
66-1, b7C-1	
Original Message From: Control (and the second formation of the seco	.hq.c5.army.mil] <i>b61,b1C1</i>
I still need him interviewed.	
b6-1, b1C -1 Original Message From: Sent: Wednesday, October 20, 2004 7:30 AM To: Comparison of Quis.army.mil b6-1, b1C -1 Subject: 0256-04-cid259	us.army.mil] <i>b6-1, b 7c -1</i>
SA 6-1, 67C1	
Just wanted to touch base with you on this CAT 1 that was sent on 3 Sep ( know if you had already completed the requirements or if you still needed interviewed on this end. He should have arrived at Fort Hood by now. If y interview, let me know and I will open the action.	SGT 66-4, b7C-4
Thanks,	
b6-1, b7C-1 <b>FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY</b> LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE	026569 000100
10/22/2004	DOD-052068

Special Agent Fort Hood Resident Agency	HALL ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE 5 6	04	C I D 259	8028
P.O. Box V				
Fort Hood, TX 76544				,
Comm:	bl-1 bto-4			

AB APPIALAT LIPP AND

<<...OLE\_Obj...>>

CAUTION: This message may contain law enforcement sensitive information. Do not disseminate, which includes forwarding the contents of this message, without the approval of the sender. If you are not the intended addressee, or the person responsible for delivering it to the intended addressee, you may not copy or deliver it to anyone else or use it in any unauthorized manner. To do so is prohibited and may be unlawful. If you receive this e-mail by mistake, advise the sender immediately by using the reply facility in your e-mail software.



026570

000101

DOD-052069

10/22/2004

				rage	1 of 1
66-1, 67C-1	SG MNC-I CID	FOR OFFICIAL	USE ONLY p 2 5 6 VT SENSITIVE	04 CID25	9 80289
From: Sent: Wednesday, Oc To:	tober 20, 2004 7:	ID Special Agent b6 45 AM PKI)' b6-1, b7C-1	-1, 670-1	· · · · ·	
Subject: RE: 0256-04-cid	259				·. ·
still need him interviewed.	· · ·				·
661、してこー1 Original Message	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
From: Sent: Wednesday, O	ctober 20, 2004 7 @us.army.mil ط		@us.army	/.mil] 66-1, 67C-1	
SATT 66	-1,670-1				
should have arrived a action. Thanks,	t Fort Hood by no	w. If you still need t	sent on 3 Sep 04. Ne GT <b>Generation</b> interview he interview, let me kr	now and I will open th	ie
			1		· · ·
b61, b1C-1					· · ·
Special Agent Fort Hood Resident A P.O. Box V Fort Hood, TX 76544 Comm:	b6-1, b7c-	I ■ 567,107C-1			
Special Agent Fort Hood Resident A P.O. Box V Fort Hood, TX 76544	b6-1, b7c-				



- 000102

DOD-052070

66-1, 6-1C-1 SSG MNC-I CID Special Agent	36 04 010259 80289
Sont: Wednesday October 13 2004 7.52 AM	Priley.army.mil] BG-1, b7C-1
Sent.         Wednesday, Colober 10, 200 Photo	
SA -1, 67C-1	
I'm not sure, this is the only RFA concerning 1/34 AR BN I have can check with other SA's in the office to see. I'll get back w Thanks.	received. I with you.
Original Message From: The second Gvcmain.hq.c5.army.mil <b>b61,b7C-1</b> [mailto: Content of Gvcmain.hq.c5.army.mil] <b>b6-1.b7C-1</b> Sent: Friday, October 08, 2004 1:54 AM To: Content of Cont	
SA 6-1, 67C-1	
Is this the same status for the other RFA that I sent for $1/34~A$	rmor?
SA 6-1, b7c-1	
Original Message From: SA 78 MP DET (CID) <b>b6-1</b> , <b>b7C-1</b> [mailto: Oriley.army.mil] <b>b6-1</b> , <b>b7C-1</b> Sent: Thursday, October 07, 2004 12:23 PM To: Outober 07, 2004 12:23 PM To: Outober 07, 2004 12:23 PM Subject: CAT 1 RFA 0256-04-CID259-80289	
SA 6-1, 67C-1	

I have been in touch with the 1/34th AR BN Rear D commander. I was informed that all individuals who may have been involved in the interrogation of the mentioned detainees are on block leave and are not expected to return until about 1 Nov 04. We have opened our case file, number 0327-04-CID025, and will hold the RFA in abeyance until the return of the unit and chain of command from block leave unless otherwise requested.

161, b1C-1 SA



026572

- -

CID 259 80289 04 56 661, 672-1 OR OFFICIAL USE ONL 0256-04-CDZ59-80289 SSG MNC-r CID Specia 66-1, b1C-1 From: Thursday, October 07, 2004 11:52 PM Sent: SA 78 MP DET (CID)' 661, 67C-1 To: RE: CAT 1 RFA 0256-04-CID259-80289 Subject: 66-1, 670-1 SΑ Is this the same status for the other RFA that I sent for 1/34 Armor? **b**6-1, b1c-1 SA --Original Message-----From: SA 78 MP DET (CID) b6-1, b7C-1 [mailto: @riley.army.mil] b6-1, b7C-1 Sent: Thursday, October 07, 2004 12:23 PM To: @us.army.mil b6-1, b7C-1 Subject: CAT 1 PEA 0256 04 GTD050 20000 Subject: CAT 1 RFA 0256-04-CID259-80289 B6-1, b7C-1 ŚΑ I have been in touch with the 1/34th AR BN Rear D commander. I was informed that all individuals who may have been involved in the interrogation of the mentioned detainees are on block leave and are not expected to return until about 1 Nov 04. We have opened our case file, number 0327-04-CID025, and will hold the RFA in abeyance until the return of the unit and chain of command from block leave unless otherwise requested. 1 66-1, 67C-1 SA FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY 026573 LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE 000104 DOD-052072

66-1, 670-1	FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY- SSG MNC-I CID SpecLAWAGHORCE MENT SENSITIVE	¢.
From: Sent: To: Subject:	SA 78 MP DET (CID) @riley.army.mil] b6-1, b7c-1 Thursday, October 07, 2004 12:23 PM @us.army.mil_b6-1, b7c-1 CAT 1 RFA 0256-04-CID259-80289	•

SA 6-1, 61C-1

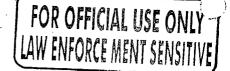
I have been in touch with the 1/34th AR BN Rear D commander. I was informed that all individuals who may have been involved in the interrogation of the mentioned detainees are on block leave and are not expected to return until about 1 Nov 04. We have opened our case file, number 0327-04-CID025, and will hold the RFA in abeyance until the return of the unit and chain of command from block leave unless otherwise requested.

SA 66-1, 67C-1



026574

256	04	C I D 259	80200
1			~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~



66-1,670-1 is not here today, does this answer your questions or do you need more.

6-1, b7C-1 SA

SA

SA

CELLULAR:

661, 6101

166-1,670-1 SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE 87TH MP DET(CID)(ABN)DSE FORT BRAGG, NC 28310-5000 b6-1, b7c-1 b6-1, b7c-1

-----Original Message-----From: 1-504, S-2 CPT Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 3:28 PM SA 66-1, 67C-1 SA 66-1, 67C-1 To: I Cc: Subject: RE: 0292-04 and 0256-04

b6-1, b7C =1. and SA Bottom line is that I don't completely know the answer to any of the questions being asked, but I will try to point you all in the right direction...

First, I believe Habbaniyah was in the 1/1 BCT AO. I can't completely verify that for the time we were in Iraq, and I definitely can't confirm that before or after we were there.

Secondly, I have no idea what 2-23727 is. Could be a typo for a unit designator is as close as I could guess.

Thirdly, 1/1 BCT S2 should be 1st Brigade, 1st Infantry Division, S2 as far as I can ascertain. This unit I believe was out of Germany (1st ID).

Fourthly, the 82nd ABN DIV PIR #1-If this is in reference to Iraq operations, I could possibly find this on some of our old documentation, but it would be classified and I couldn't send it over this net. Your best bet is to contact 82nd DIV HQ, S2 shop or S3 shop and talk to somebody up there. They should be able to find it a whole lot quicker than I could.

Fifthly, I would have no idea who the administrator of 82-1bct-s2@d82.army.smil.mil is or was.

Keep in mind that my battalion was not even attached to 1st BDE, 82nd Airborne Division, while we were in Iraq, and 1st BDE was actually based in Samarra (LSA Anaconda) while they were there. Our units' time overlapped a few months, but not the whole time.

V/R

66-1, 67C-1 CPT 1-504 S-2



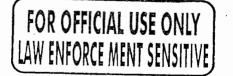
026575

000106

04 CID259 80289 0 2 5 6

Red Devils 66-1, 67C-1 LAW ENFORCE MENT SENSITIVE
Original Message From: Example of SA <i>b6-1</i> , <i>b7C-1</i> Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 2:25 PM To: 1-504, S-2 BICC 1LT; 1-504, S-2 CPT - Cc: SA <i>b6-1</i> , <i>b7C-1</i> Subject: FW: 0292-04 and 0256-04
Sir, I submitted the information you provided. The requestor has a question. Can you help me identify who 2-23727 and the who does the below email belong. Please reply as soon as possible. The information is time sensitive. I have provided the Special Agent in Charge email address. Please forward your response to me and the SAC. I will be out the remainder of the day. Thanks, SA
B7th MP DET, CID Fort Bragg, NC 28310 COMM: 56-1, b7c-1 FAX: 56-1, b7c-1
Original Message From:@us.army.mil [ <u>mailto:</u> @us.army.mil] b6-1, b1c-1 Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 4:18 AM To:SA b6-1, b1c -1 Subject: Re: 0292-04 and 0256-04
SA 1000000 66-(, b7C-1
This revelation conflicts with other information that I have obtained.
In respect to the AOR, what AOR did Al Habbaniyah fall into?
Does CPT <b>Control</b> know who "2-23727; 1/1 BCT S2" or "82 ABN DIV PIR #1", or the b6-1, b1c-7 administrator of 82-1bct-s2@d82.army.smil.mil is ?
All are references listed on Interrogation reports obtained by this office.
82-1bct-s2@d82.army.smil.mil is listed as the POC email regarding the interrogation of the victim. Efforts to coordinate with the administrators of this email account have been unsuccessful.
Your assistance is appreciated,
SA 1000000000000000000000000000000000000

SA Detainee Abuse Task Force



026576

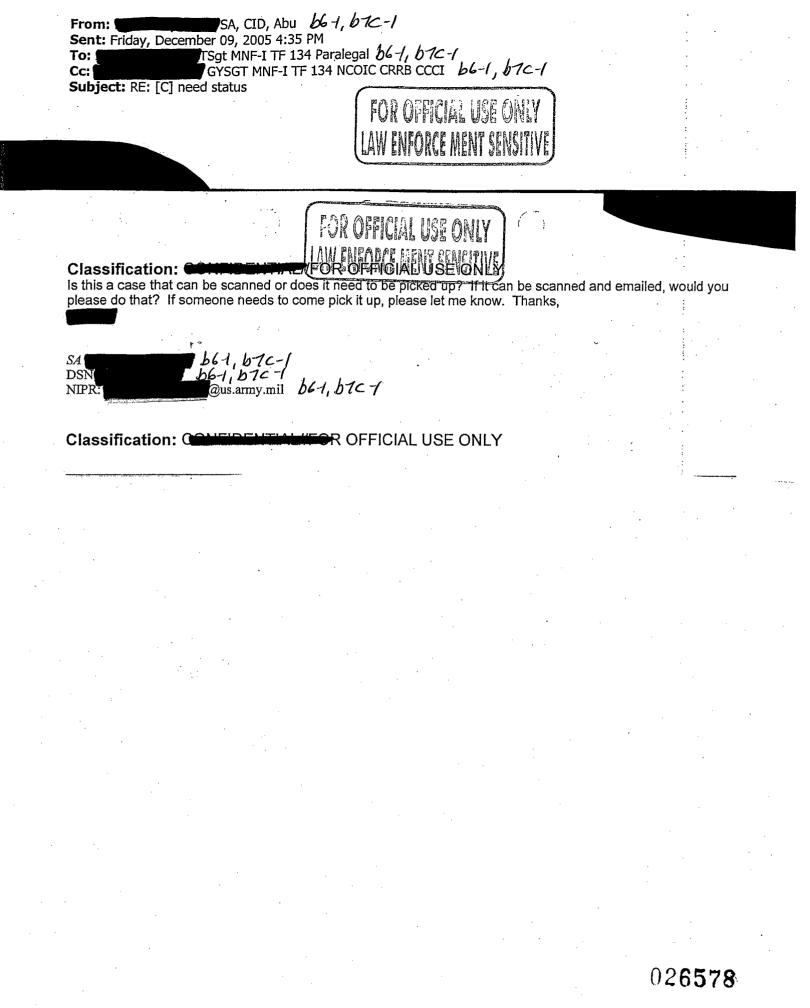
0256 04 CID259 80289



-1, b1c-1 DSN: 1 1, b1c-1 EMAIL: "Heaven is where I am." - Voltaire



026577 000108





**Referred to:** 

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

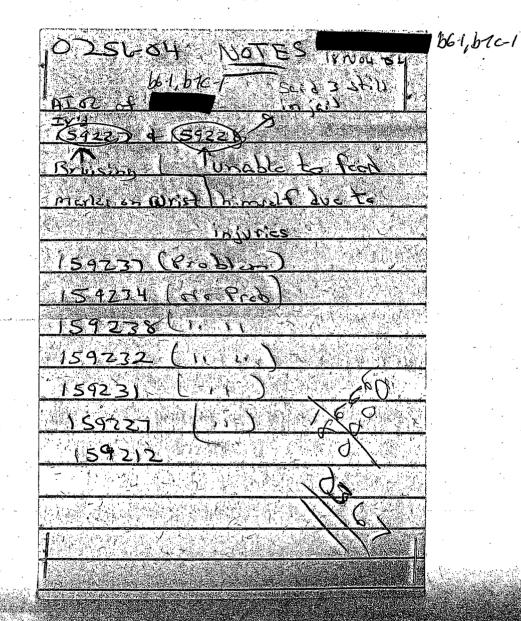
110 - 1

Master Sergeant Pamela Andrews andrewsp@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

661, 67C-1

0256 - 04 - EIDES9-8 18 Nov 04

NOTES



026580 000112

0266-04-020259-80289 0225-04-CID259-80259 - Al Habbaniyah 1510, 4 Dec 05, reviewed case. No SOP found in case file. Interviews of many Camp Manhatten and AL Habbaniyah personel. No witnessed. Case closed Insufficient Enidence 000581 000113 026581



0881-04-010034

	LAW ENF	O R C E	MENT SENSI	11VE 0256-04-C I D 2	59-80289
Ç r	INTER	VIE\	N WORKSH		
Name	Last	Firs		<u>EEI</u> Middle <u>66-4,67</u>	10-4
SSN		DOE	•	66-4, 670-4	
Rank	SGT	MAG	COM <u>FC</u>		
Place of Birth				United States 66-4, 6	- b7C-4
	State	City		Country	- •
Home Tele.		Ŵor	k Tele	<b>_</b>	
Unit Address	312TH MILITARY INTELLIGENC Street	E BA	TTALION, 1CD		-
	Fort Hood	Texa Stat	as	United States	-
Resident		Jidi	b6-4, b7c-		
Address	Street		<b>b</b> bb-4, b	A	-
· . ·	City	Stat		United States           Country	-
Sponsor			·		·
•	Last	First	E	Middle	-
Sponsor SSN	· · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Spo	nsor Rank		-
Sponsor Unit Address	Street		· · · ·		
	City	State		Country	-
Č.					
Sex	M - Male		Deceased	<u>N - No</u>	
Height	<u>5'9"</u>		Citizenship	US - United States	•
Weight	170 lbs		Education	ED - Baccalaureate Degree	•
Eye Color	BR	· · ·	Fingerprints		··· · ·
Build	MED - Medium	<u> </u>	Home Tele		
Complexion	TND - Tanned	,	MOS	<u>97E - INTERROGATOR</u>	
Martial Status	S - Single	<del></del>	Dress/Disguise	·	
Age	28 - 28		Clearance	SE2 - Secret/SCI	· ·
Race	R3 - White		Photographed	Y - Yes	
Ethnicity	E2 - Not Hispanic		ETS Date	04/06/2005	
Hair Style	LMI - Length - Military		Fugitive	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Hair Color	BRN - Brown		Juvenile	<u>N - No</u>	
Facial Hair	US - Unshaven		Demeanor	COP - Cooperative	
Glasses	NG - Does Not Wear Glasses		PCS/DROS	04/06/2005	,
Marks	Tattoo - Right Upper Arm				

FCR OFFICIAL USE ONL' LAV = F "CEMENT SENSITIVE

		.t.~``\	LAW	ENFO	DRCEN	MENT -S	ensi	TIVE					•
· .		/		•		USE					00	70-0	5-CID043
						E WO			ET		· •		
		D	ATA I	REQUI	RED B	Y PRIV	ACY .	ACT				·	
UTHORITY: Title	10, Unite	ed States C	Code, So	ection 3	012 (g)	person	al info	mation	are use	d as a	security in additions filing a	nal/alt	
RINCIPAL PURPO						DISCI is volu	LOSU ntary 0	RE: D 256	isclosu 5 - 0	$\mathbf{\tilde{4}}^{\text{reof}}$		12°5	ngry_negal@r 2
curately identified REC Code 2 Action A4	Code 3	Date Subn	nitted	4 SEQ N 00		5 Year 05	6 Ui 04		OI Nur	nber	8 Rel to	Case	9 Control #
		·	L			AL DA	مم ت	<u> </u>			l	<u></u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Last Name		· ·	11 Fir	st Name			12 Mid	dle Nam	e			13 G	rade
Social Security Number	<b>r</b> 11	5 Other ID	Number	161	DOB		POB-C	lity			18 POB-	ST I I	E-6 19 POB-CTY
Social Security Humbe													USA
M C	2 Ethnic NH	23 Height 6'0"	1	Weight 95	25 Hair Brn	Bm		Citizen US	28 Ec B/		29 Prior No		30 Martial S
MOS 32 MCAC 97B AS		Position I Agent		Industry		ecurity TS	36 Ph	ysical M	arks				•
Alias-Nickname(s)-M		1 Ageill		as- Nick	1	10		- 3	9 Alias	Nickr	name(s)		
	<u>.</u>	. <u></u>			;			41 10 5				1017	10) IF #
Organization Company, 202 <sup>r</sup>	<sup>nd</sup> Milit	arv Inte	lligen	ice Ba	ttalion	L		41 lf Co	-	, Cont	ract #/W(	JKK PI	IUNE #
	3 Subunit		-0-1	44 Fort	/ City			45 State	46	Count	•		p Code/APO
Address			<u> </u>	49 City		ordon		GA 50 State		US Countr			30905 p Code
										US	-		
JUV 54 Family Rel	55 Spo	nsor Last N	lame	SPC		R DAT		me		- - -	57 Sp	oonsor I	Middle Name
Social Security Numbe	r 59 SP	ON Grade	60 SI	PON MC	AC 61	Sponsor (	Unit Ad	• •	· · ·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
SPON City			63 SPO	N ST	64 SP	ON CTY		65 SPO	N Zip C	ode/Al	PO	SPON	DUTY #
	· ·				OFFE	NSE	I						
Offense Code 67	UFC	68 Offense	Code	69	UFC	70 Offens	e Code		1 UFC	72	Offense C	lode	73 UFC
						TIVE							
OME PHONE #	ETS 8 M	far 05	PC	S/DERO	S	Date IV	VW Star	t · ·		ime IV	W Start	INTE SA	RVIEWER
ace IVW Start	Date IV		Tim	ie IVW E	ind 	Place I	VW En	d ·	F	ingerpr	int	Photo	)
ehicle Data	<u>.</u>		···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	=		Dispos			· · ·		· · · ·		·
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	~~~~~~					RP DA'	ГА						
HOR PHONE #				R/RELA	TION			7	6 CORI	P Name	RELAT	IVE NA	AME
HOR Address			Pare	78 HO	R City		79 H	OR Stat	e8	0 HOR	CTY	81 HO	R Zip Code
									t	JSA			
2 Contract Number				·		EMAIL				•			·
OTES				* •	ł								
	:		1.1		1								
ELL PHONE: D Form 44-R (Automat 1 Dec 87	ted)			4,5 on of 1 A	· •	l be used u	intil exh	austed					026
1 Dec 87		1	AW		CEME	NT SE	NSITI	√⊭					00
• • •		L	•			USE OI						<b>5</b> .71	
			FUR	COFF			NL T					EXI	HIBI <u>T</u>

÷ \_

. . . .

				INSITIVE	}	0.050		
		FOR OFFICIA				0070-0	05-CID043	5 —1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5 million	IVESTIGAT			<u> </u>			4
		DATA REQUIRE						
AUTHORITY: Title	10, United States	Code, Section 3012	persor	FINE USES: al information of identification	are used as an	n additional/a	lternate	
RINCIPAL PURPO				LOSURE: D				
nforcement officials w courately identified	vith means by whi	ch information may	be is volu	0 2 5 6 •	- 0 4 - C	ID25	9 - 802	89
REC Code 2 Action A4	Code 3 Date Sub	mitted 4 SEQ Num 0070		and the second secon	OI Number	8 Rel to Case		
		INDIVI	DUAL DA	ATA				
) Last Name		11 First Name		12 Middle Nam	e	13 (	Grade	
	1504-57	D Number 16 DOB		I DOD City			E-5 19 POB-CTY	6-4,67
Social Security Numbe	r 15 Other II	J Number 16 DOB		POB-City		18 POB-ST	USA	Witht
) Sex 21 Race 22	Ethnic 23 Heig	ht 24 Weight 25	Hair 26 Ey	e 27 Citizen	28 Educ	29 Prior Rerd	30 Martial	
1 1.	NH 5'9'		Sm Blu	u US	12	No	S ·	
MOS 32 MCAC			35 Security	36 Physical Ma		·	<u> </u>	
97B AS	CI Agen	t	TS	L/Shoulde	er – Dog b 9 Alias- Nickn			4
Alias- Nickname(s)-MA	AIDEN	38 Alias- Nickham	e(s)	د ا	9 Allas- Nickn	ame(s)		· · ·
Organization		· · · · · ·		41 lf Co	ntractor. Conti	act #/WORK I	PHONE #	
Company, 202 <sup>n</sup>	<sup>d</sup> Military Int	elligence Battal	lion					
	3 Subunit	44 Fort/ Cit	у	45 State			Zip Code/APO	<b>1</b> .
			t Gordon	GA	US	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	30905	4
Address		49 City		50 State			Zip Code	66-4,67
					US.	A		66-T, O A
JUV 54 Family Rel	55 Sponsor Last	and the second	SOR DAT			57 Sponsor	Middle Name	
Social Security Number	r 59 SPON Grad			Unit Address		· · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·
SPON City		63 SPON ST 64	4 SPON CTY	65 SPO	N Zip Code/AP	O SPON	I DUTY #	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			FENSE		·			
Offense Code 67	UFC 68 Offens			se Code 7	1 UFC 72 0	Offense Code	73 UFC	
		ADMINIST			• •			].
OME PHONE #	ETS	PCS/DEROS	Date I	VW Start	Time IV	W Start INT SA	ERVIEWER	
ace IVW Start	Date IVW End	Time IVW End	Place	VW End	Fingerpri	nt Phot	to	<u>ן</u>
hicle Data	l		Dispos	sition		<b>_</b>	<u>. ,</u> .	
		HOBIC	ORP DA	ТА				1
HOR PHONE #		75 HOR/RELATIO			6 CORP Name	RELATIVE N	AME	4
		Parents						66-4.67
HOR Address		78 HOR Ci	ty	79 HOR State	80 HOR	CTY   81 H	OR Zip Code	66-4,67
					USA			166-4,67
Contract Number		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	EMAII					
DTES			,		- <u></u>			┨. <sup>.</sup> ┨
		66-4,67	C-A			•	026	584
ELL PHONE:	ed)	Edition of 1 Aug 8	7 will be used a	intil exhausted	· 			1
D Form A4 R (Automate	~~/	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I						
D Form 44-R (Automate 1 Dec 87		LAW ENFOR	CEMENT	SENGITINE			0	00116

### LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

ſ

4

.

	· ·- /	FUR UP	-FICIAL USI	E ONLY	. '	0070	)-05-CID043	
	IN	VESTIGAT	<b>TIVE WO</b>	RKSHE	T			7
		ATA REQUIRI						<b>- 1</b> · · · · ·
AUTHORITY: Title	10, United States (	Code, Section 301	person	TINE USES: al information of identification	are used as a	n additiona		
RINCIPAL PURPC nforcement officials w ccurately identified			w DISCI y be is volu	LOSURE: D	isclosure of $-04-$	our social CID2	security number $59 - 802$	289
REC Code 2 Action A4	Code 3 Date Subr	nitted 4 SEQ Num 0070		6 Unit 7 R 043	OI Number	8 Rel to C	ase 9 Control #	· · ·
·			IDUAL DA				· · · ·	
) Last Name		11 First Name		12 Middle Nam			13 Grade E-5	6-4,67C
Social Security Numbe	r 15 Other ID Ethnic 23 Heigh		5 Hair   26 Eye	POB-City 27 Citizen	28 Ēduc	18 POB-ST	USA	66-4, btc
	NH 5'11"		Red Brn		14	No	M	
MOS         32 MCAC           97B         AS           7 Alias- Nickname(s)-MA	CI Agent	34 Industry 38 Alias- Nicknar		36 Physical M Small chi 3			rehead	
Organization	d Militore Testa	ligonoo Datte	Josh	41 If Co (706)	ontractor_Cont	ract #/WOR	K PHONE #	-
Company, 202 <sup>n</sup> Military SVC 4	3 Subunit	44 Fort/ C		45 State GA			7 Zip Code/APO 30905	-
Address		49 City		50 State		ry 5	2 Zip Code	6-4.670
······		SPON	SOR DAT	'A	<b></b>		·····	
JUV 54 Family Rel	55 Sponsor Last N	· ·	56 Sponsor I			57 Spon	sor Middle Name	
3 Social Security Number	/			Unit Address	•			
2 SPON City	*		64 SPON CTY	65 SPO	N Zip Code/A	PO SP	ON DUTY #	
	UFC 68 Offense		FFENSE FC 70 Offens	e Code	1 UFC 72	Offense Cod	e 73 UFC	l .
Offense Code 67	OFC 08 Offense					Offense Cou		· ·
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ADMINIS'						
OME PHONE #	ETS 7 Apr 05 Date IVW End	PCS/DEROS Time IVW End		VW Start VW End	Fingerpr	· S	NTERVIEWER SA 'hotg	
ace IVW Start			Dispos	•	1 mgorpi			
		HOR/	CORP DA			·	·	
HOR PHONE #		75 HOR/RELATI			6 CORP Name	RELATIVI	ENAME	
HOR Address		Parents 78 HOR 0	City	79 HOR State		CTY 81	HOR Zip Code	6-4, 670
Contract Number			EMAIL		USA			66-4,00
OTES		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	· ·				
		66-4,67	r-4				0265	85
ELL PHONE: ID Form 44-R (Automat 1 Dec 87	red)	Edition of 1 Aug		intil exhausted				- ·
		LAW ENFOR						00117
	•	FUR OFF	ICIAL USE	ONLY			EXHIBIT	

	<u>`</u>	TN	VEST	TGA7	TVF	USE	RSH	EET	·			5-CID043	7
<u></u>	· · · ·		DATA RE							<u> </u>			-
AUTHORITY	: Title 10,					ROUT	NE USE	S: You				r and other	1
	•			•			l informat f identific						
PRINCIPAL I					w	DÍSCL	OSURE:	Disclo	osure of	your soci	al sec	urity number	
enforcement off accurately ident		means by whic	h informa	tion may	be	is volun	<sup>tary</sup> 0 2	56-	04	- CII	)2 5	59-80	289
	Action Coc	le 3 Date Sub	mitted 4	SEQ Nur 0070		5 Year 05	6 Unit 043	7 ROI N	Numbe <b>r</b>	8 Rel to	Case	9 Control #	
			·		DUA	L DA						<u></u>	
10 Last Name			11 First ]	Name		1	2 Middle I	Name			13 0	irade E-5	b6-4,1
14 Social Security	Number	15 Other ID	Number	16 DO	B	17	OB-City			18 POB-	ST	19 POB-CTY	66-4,0 66-4,0
20 Sex 21 Rad	e   22 Eth	mic 23 Heigh	nt 24 We	eight 2	5 Hair	26 Eye	27 Citiz	ren 28	Educ	29 Prior l	Rerd	USA 30 Martial	06-4,0
M His					Bald	Brn	US		BA	No		M	
31 MOS 32 97B	MCAC AS	33 Position CI Agen	34 Inc	lustry	35 Sec <b>T</b>	Surity	•	ılder –	- Leop	ard & I	R/Sh	oulder –	
37 Alias- Nicknan	e(s)-MAID	EN	38 Alias	- Nicknar	ne(s)		Tribal .		ias- Nick	name(s)		,	4
		-											
40 Organization B Company	202 <sup>nd</sup> N	Ailitary Inte	lligenc	e Batta	alion			lf Contra 06)79		tract #/WO	ORK P	HONE #	
42 Military SVC		ibunit	<u>''''gone</u>	44 Fort/ C	lity		45	State	46 Coun			ip Code/APO	1
48 Address	·	<u>.</u>		FO 49 City	ort Go	ordon		GA State	51 Coun	SA		30905 ip Code	4
									Ű	-			66-4,
				SPON		DAT				1	· . > ·		4
53 <b>JUV</b> 54 Fan	uly Rel	55 Sponsor Last I	Name		502	Sponsor P	rst Name		•	5/ Sp	onsor	Middle Name	
58 Social Security	Number	59 SPON Grade	60 SPO	N MCAC	61 9	Sponsor U	nit Addres	<b>š</b> .	<u> </u>				1
62 SPON City	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	63 SPON	ST	64 SPO	N CTY	65	SPON Zi	p Code/A	PO	SPON	DUTY #	-
	· · · ·											· ·	- I
66 Offense Code	67 UF	C 68 Offens	e Code	0		NSE 0 Offense	Code	71 U	FC 72	Offense C	ode	73 UFC	-
oo Ontense Code	0/01					· · · · ·							
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<b>FRA</b>		DATA			1311 044	DITT		-
HOME PHONE #		rs 28 Dec 08	PCS/I	DEROS	:	Date IV	W Start		I ime I	VW Start		ERVIEWER	66-4,
Place IVW Start	. D	ate IVW End	Time	IVW End		Place IV	W End		Finger	orint	Phot	0	]
Vehicle Data	I.,_					Disposi	tion				I	<u></u> .	1
		· · ·				<u> </u>			· ·				4
	#	-		HOR/		P DAT	<b>A</b>	76 C	ORP Nan	e/RELAT	IVEN	AME	-
	т		, o non								•		
74 HOR PHONE			-	78 HOR (	City		79 HOR	State			81 HC	R Zip Code	66-4,1
74 HOR PHONE		-				EMAIL			USA				י <sub>ו</sub> ד שטן 
•.	ber											•	1
77 HOR Address 82 Contract Num	De <b>r</b>					<u>.</u>							-
77 HOR Address	ber					<u></u>							
77 HOR Address 82 Contract Num			<u></u>	4,67	1 <i>C-4</i>	<u> </u>		•			- 	02658	6
77 HOR Address 82 Contract Num NOTES	3		b6- Edition	-4, b- of 1 Aug	<u>1C-4</u> 87 will	be used u	ntil exhaust	ted	<u>.</u>		· ·	 	<b>6</b> 0011

.

. 4

•		• .•		, ). ,	LAW	ENFO	DRCE	MENTS	ENCL	• pine .	) )	00	70.0	)5-CID04	12
					 /EST	R OF		e woi		IFF'	Г		70-0	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
	<u> </u>							Y PRIVA			L 		<u> </u>	• .	
AUTHOR				ed States Co	ode, Se	ction 30	12 (g)	ROUT persona means o	INE US 1 information of identif	ES: Y ation an ication	re used as to facilita	an additio ate filing a	nal/ai nd ret	rieval.	
	t official	ls with n		provide cor is by which				DISCL is volun	tary		closure of <b>- 0 4</b>			urity numbe 5 9 - 8 (	
REC Code A4		tion Code		3 Date Submi	tted	4 SEQ N 007		5 Year 05	6 Unit 043	7 RO	I Number	8 Rel to			
					Ι	NDIV	/IDU	AL DA							
0 Last Name					11 First	Name			12 Middle	Name			. 13 C	Brade E-5	6-4.6TC
4 Social Sec	urity Nu	mber		5 Other ID N	lumber	16 D	OB	17	POB-City	·		18 POB-	ST	19 POB-CTY USA	6-4,67C
	Race	22 Ethr		23 Height 5'7"		-	25 Hair	-	27 Cit		28 Educ 15	29 Prior I No		30 Martial	
M I MOS	<u>С</u> 32 мс	NH CAC		Position		65 Idustry	Brn 35 S	Grn ecurity	36 Physic	-			)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
97B	A	S	C	I Agent				S	-	ver L	eg – Tr	ibal Art			
7 Alias- Nic	kname(s)	-MAIDE	N	•	38 Alia	s- Nickn	ame(s)			39	Alias- Nic	kname(s)			
) Organizati	ion any 20	02 <sup>nd</sup> V	fili	tary Intel	ligen	ce Rat	Halior	<u></u>	41	If Con	tractor, Co	ntract #/WC	ORK P	HONE #	
2 Military S		43 Sub				44 Fort/	' City			State	46 Cou	-	47 Z	ip Code/APC	>
<u></u>							Fort G	lordon		GA State		SA	52.7	30905 iip Code	
3 Address						49 City			. 50	State	51 Cour	SA	522	ap Code	6-4, bic-
		·····	,	· · · · · ·		SPO	NSO	R DAT	A			·····			
3 Social Sec				PON Grade			AC 61	5 Sponsor F 1 Sponsor U ON CTY	Jnit Addre	SS	Zip Code/			Middle Name	• 
2 SPON Cit	y 														
o Offense C	ođe	67 UFC		68 Offense (	Code		DFFE	70 Offense	Code	71	UFC 7	2 Offense C	Code	73 UF	C
									•						
								TIVE			1 111				<u> </u>
OME PHO	NE.#	ET		May 06	PCS	/DEROS	\$	Date IV	W Start	•	lime	IVW Start		ERVIEWER	
ace IVW St	tart			W End	Time	IVW E	nd	Place IV	/W End		Finger	print	Phot	0	
ehicle Data				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	_!			Disposi	tion					·	
				· · · · ·				RP DAT	<b>A</b>		·	• •			· ].
4 HOR PHO	DNE #					R/RELA	TION			76	CORP Nat	me/RELAT	IVE N	AME	1.4 11 1 4-
7 HOR Add	Tese				Fath	er 78 HOF	City		79 HOI	R State	80 HC	RCTY	81 HC	OR Zip Code	b\$-4,b1c
, HOK Add	1003										USA				66-4,670
2 Contract 1	Number			<u>-</u> , -				EMAIL						· · ·	
OTES			-			<u> </u>	I					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u></u>		
ELL PH	ONE:		• .		h6-	4, 6	10-4	f						026	587
CID Form 44	-R (Auto	omated)	,					ll be used u	ntil exhau	sted	<u></u>	·			
1 Dec 87					L	W EN	FOR	EMENT	SENS	نورد <i>ال</i> ليان				0	00119
								AL US					, and 2. /	1 11 12 1 2	•
										•			ΕX	HIBIT	

> .18 19 11

-----;.

. .

DO	<u> </u>	<b>F</b> O	000
1 1( )		5/	IXA
	L-U	UL	

	L. er	LAW ENFORCE	U LISE ON		00	)70-05-CID043
	IN	VESTIGATIVI			[	
·	D	ATA REQUIRED BY	Y PRIVACY	ACT		· · · · · ·
AUTHORITY: Title PRINCIPAL PURPO enforcement officials w	OSE: To provide co	minanders and law	personal informeans of ider DISCLOSU	mation ar tification RE: Dise	e used as an addition to facilitate filing a closure of your soc	onal/alternate and retrieval. ial security number
accurately identified           1 REC Code         2 Action		itted 4 SEQ Number	5 Year 6 U	nit 7 RO	I Number 8 Rel to	259-802 o Case 9 Control #
<u>A4</u>		0070 INDIVIDUA		3		
10 Last Name	T	11 First Name		dle Name	·····	13 Grade
						E-5
14 Social Security Number	er 15 Other ID 1	Number 16 DOB	17 POB-0	lity	18 POB-	ST 19 POB-CTY USA
20 Sex 21 Race 22	2 Ethnic 23 Height	24 Weight 25 Hair	26 Eye 27	Citizen	28 Educ 29 Prior	
F C	NH 5'	130 Red		US	AS No	
31 MOS 32 MCAC			-	ysical Marl		
97B AS 37 Alias- Nickname(s)-M	Ŭ	38 Alias- Nickname(s)		ols and l	er Back – Butter R/Upper Leg - S Alias- Nickname(s)	
40 Organization	l			41 If Cont	ractor, Contract #/W	ORK PHONE #
B Company, 202 <sup>r</sup>	<sup>nd</sup> Military Intel	ligence Battalion			91-1440	· · ·
42 Military SVC 4	13 Subunit	44 Fort/ City	and an	45 State	46 Country	47 Zip Code/APO 30905
48 Address		49 City		GA 50 State	USA 51 Country	52 Zip Code
					USA	
		SPONSOI	i			
53 JUV 54 Family Rel	55 Sponsor Last Na	ame 56	Sponsor First Na	me	57 Sj	ponsor Middle Name
58 Social Security Numbe	r 59 SPON Grade	60 SPON MCAC 61	Sponsor Unit Ad	dress		· .
62 SPON City		53 SPON ST 64 SPC	N CTY	65 SPON	Zip Code/APO	SPON DUTY #
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		OFFE		- 1 41		
66 Offense Code 67	7 UFC 68 Offense	Code 69 UFC	70 Offense Code		UFC 72 Offense (	Code 73 UFC
		ADMINISTRA	TIVE DAT		·	
HOME PHONE #	ETS	PCS/DEROS	Date IVW Sta		Time IVW Start	INTERVIEWER
Disco Blave disco	31 Jan 09	1 May 05	Place IVW En		Tingamaist	SA
Place IVW Start	Date IVW End	Time IVW End	Flace IV W En	u	Fingerprint	Photo
Vehicle Data	L	_1	Disposition			1
	÷		<u> </u>	· · ·	•	· · ·
TAHOD BHONE #	r	HOR/COR 75 HOR/RELATION	P DATA	76	CORP Name/RELAT	
74 HOR PHONE #		Parents		/01	UKP Name/RELAT	IVENAME
77 HOR Address		78 HOR City	79 H	OR State	80 HOR CTY	81 HOR Zip Code
					USA	
	:		EMAIL:			·
82 Contract Number						
82 Contract Number NOTES						
					·	
		66-4, 67C-4 Edition of 1 Aug 87 will				026

DO	D-	05	20	38	7
	_	~~	_	-	

	<u> </u>		/ESTIGAT	CIAL USE C				-CID043
			ATA REQUIRI					•
AUTHORITY:	Fitle 10, Un			2 (g) ROUT	INE USES: Y	our social security e used as an addit to facilitate filing	ional/alter	nate
PRINCIPAL PU enforcement offici				w DISCI	OSURE: Dis	closure of your so -04 - CI	cial securi	ity number
accurately identifie 1 REC Code   2 A		3 Date Subm	itted 4 SEQ Nur	mber 5 Year	6 Unit 7 RO			9 Control #
A4				$\frac{0}{100} = \frac{05}{100}$				
10 Last Name	<u> </u>	Т	11 First Name		12 Middle Name		13 Gra	de
								E-5
14 Social Security N	umber 22 Ethnic	15 Other ID 1		B 17 25 Hair   26 Eye	POB-City	18 POF 28 Educ 29 Prio		E-5 POB-CTY USA 30 Martial
20 Sex         21 Race           M         C           31 MOS         32 M	HN	<u>6'0''</u> 33 Position		Brn Blu 35 Security		15 I		M
	AS	55 r USHION		S Security		ks lomen – Surgica	l Scar	
37 Alias- Nickname(	. –		38 Alias- Nicknar	me(s)	39	Alias- Nickname(s)	,	
40 Organization A Company, 2	202 <sup>nd</sup> Mi	litary Intel	ligence Batt	alion	41 If Con (706)7	tractor, Contract #/V 91-	VORK PHO	ONE #
42 Military SVC	43 Subur		44 Fort/ (	City Ort Gordon	45 State GA	46 Country USA		Code/APO 0905
48 Address			49 City		50 State	51 Country	52 Zip	
						USA		
53 JUV 54 Family	Rel 559	Sponsor Last Na		SOR DAT		57	Sponsor Mi	iddle Name
58 Social Security N		SPON Grade	60 SPON MCAG	C 61 Sponsor 1	Jnit Address			
62 SPON City		e	53 SPON ST	64 SPON CTY	65 SPON	Zip Code/APO	SPON D	UTY #
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0	FFENSE				
66 Offense Code	67 UFC	68 Offense	Code 69 U	FC 70 Offens	e Code 71	UFC 72 Offense	Code	73 UFC
				TRATIVE				
HOME PHONE #	ETS	Oct 05	PCS/DEROS 1 Oct 0		W Start	Time IVW Star	INTER   SA	VIEWER
Place IVW Start	Date	IVW End	Time IVW End		VW End	Fingerprint	Photo	
Vehicle Data	<u>.</u>	· ·		Dispos	ition		<u> </u>	• • •
	· · · · ·	<u>.                                    </u>		OR DATA		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
74 HOR PHONE #			75 HOR/RELAT	ION	76	RELATIVE NAME		
77 HOR Address		<u> </u>	Parents 78 HOR	City	79 HOR State	80 HOR CTY	81 HOR	Zip Code
82 Contract Number				EMAIL		USA	<u></u>	<u> </u>
NOTES		·			<u>.</u>			
			1.1.1.1.		· ·			
CELL PHONE:	tometod )	b	6-4, b7C Edition of 1 Aug	- 4 87 will be used 1	ntil exhausted			026
CID Form 44-R (Au 1 Dec 87	tomated)	•			-			060

DOD-052088

		alalas da kondar da			<u>۸</u> ۳۸ط	REUI III	מ עם נופא	RIVACY	ልርጉ			teriologica de la companya de la com La companya de la comp		วราชสม จะได้เปล่ะสีมีมี	ana dia kalimpika
AUTHORITY	<b>':</b>	Title 10, U	Inited State	Code Se			F	ROUTINE	USES2	Your societ Are used a	security a	umber and hat/alternat	other perso	nal inform	nation ation
•					· · ·			. ' .	•	to facilitate	and retrie	val.			
PRINCIPALP			commande which infor					DISCLOS	SURE: I	Disclosure o	of your soc	ial security	# is volunt $C(DO)$		
. Rec Code:	2. Action (	Code:	3. Date:	4. Re	to Case:	5. Con	itrol:	6. Sequer	nce#	7. Year:	8. Office			Offense:	
							TRU A IS				- CID	•		-	
0. Last Name				11. Fir	st Name:					2. Middle	Name:		13. Gra	le/Rank:	16-4.b
4. Social Secu	urity Number:	15.0	Other ID Ni	mber:	1	6. Date of	f Birth:		7. POB	City:		18. POB S		. POB Zij	p:
0. Sex: 21	1. Race: 22	2. Ethnic:	23. Heigh	nt: 24.	Weight:	25. Hai		Eye Color:	27.0	Citizen:	28. Educ:	29. Prior	Record:	<u> </u>	<u>+,67</u> C-1 tal:
M 1. MOS: 13	32. Job Descri	intion/Loc:	101	MC:	34. Securi	BR tv Clr:		$\frac{42}{\text{cal Marks}}$	Tattoos	$\frac{S}{1}$	12	6. Spouse N	$\frac{FY}{\text{4ilitary:}}$	Branch:	
ak -	Tanker	-		2	SEC			005			Y	es: No:			
7. Alias/Nicki	names:	· ·		3	8. Alias/Nie	knames:			· · · · · ·		Alias/Nic		•		
0. Unit/ Organ	nization:	4	· · ·		· .	•	41. U	nit Phone 1		PNCO	Home:		Cell/Pager: 7C-4		
2. Military Se	rvice:	43. Sub	Unit:	, 4	4. Fort/City F らいよ		<b></b>	45. State:		$\frac{1}{0}$ 46. Countr	/:	47. Zip	Code/APO		
8. Home Addı	ress:	<u> </u>	49. City:		. 018	Fyley		50 State:		51. Country			<u>۲۴ م</u> Code/APO		1.17-
			kal <b>e</b> st.	a da kasada				2002012		$\bigcirc$	$\Delta$				6-4 BTC
3. JUV: 5	54. Family Re	i: 55. I	ast Name:			and the second second	. First Nan	all interesting and another			57. Mio	ldle Name:			
8. Social Secu	irity:		·	59. Grade	/Rank:		60. M	C:		61. Unit:			<u>·</u> ·	•	
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<b>-</b> · · ·	·	63. State:		64. ZIP	APO:		· ·	65.	Phone:	Wk:	, ,	Hm:		
							ientos en							31999/080	
6. Offense Co	de: 67. U	JFC: 6	8. Offense	Code:	69. UF	er et here alle et haren stateren	0. Offense	Code:	<u>.</u>	71. UFC:	<b>72.</b> Ot	fense Code	:	73. UFC	:
						MINES									
elephone:		ETS:	har 1	0	PCS/DEF	ios: U ar	05			'ime Intervi ate:	ew STAR	•	me:		
lace of Intervi	iew:		(							'ime Intervi ate:		Ti	me:		
isposition:						.,			<u></u>			•			
						na bas		io in Antonio Antonio		us sa					
4. Category:		75. Typ	be:		covered: No:	77. V	alue:	78. Ins	surer:	· .	Policy:		Y	ar/Date E /	xp:
9. Year:	80. Mak	e:	- <u></u>	81. Mo	del:		82. Vel	hicle Style:		83. # of I	Doors:	84. Color:	85.	Size:	
				97 14	ense Plate:	<u> </u>	88. State:	00 1		cal Numbe	·			·	
6. V.I.N:				67. LIC	ense riate.		00. 54410.	69.1		cai Numije.		• •	·	:	
IOTES:				<u></u>				TECTIA	FUE	······································	יידי		TIC	· · ·	······
ST SCORE:	·		LLEGE E	יע:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	PRO	MUTAB	LLSIA	108:		11	s:		dina	
OOR:	PT	SCORE		. <u></u>	PROFI	JE:	<u> </u>	•	Dure	ACO, N	00 CI	orgee	err		8
CREDIT HI	STORY:	·	HIST	ORY C	F MENI	AL ILL	NESS:		<u> </u>	n o	\$ 1Ce/	1 Pos	, USON		
OOR: CREDIT HI CDR's NAM	Œ:		·	19	SG's NAM	1E:	<u> </u>		· ·	ں	venil	ه		•	
DATE CICC	СК:		· . ·	I	RESULTS	S:		· · · ·	DATE	LTR of A	АСРТ:	,,	<del>0</del> 2	265	90
					•			·							- 1

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE 0881-04-00034

é v	INTERVI	EW WORKSHE	ET 0256 04	CID 259 - 80289
Name	Last	irst	Middle	<u>b6-4, 67C-4</u>
SSN		ров	66-4, 670-4	
Rank	SPC			
Place of Birth		66-4-6-	1C-4 United States	
	State	,ity	1C - 4 United States Country	
Home Tele.	V	Vork Tele. <u> </u>	-4, 67 - 4	
Unit Address	312TH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE	BATTALION, 1CD		
• * * •	Fort Hood T	exas State	United States	
	•		Country	· · ·
Resident Address	Street	4, 610.4	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		b6-4, 6-	<u>1C-4</u> United States Country	
•	City	olale	Country	
Sponsor	Last F	irst	Middle	<u></u>
Sponsor SSN		ponsor Rank		
Sponsor Unit			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Address	Street	·		
	City S	itate	Country	<u></u>
Sex	F - Female	Deceased	N - No	· · · · · ·
Height	5' 6"	Citizenship	JS - United States	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Weight	130 lbs	Education	ES - One Year Of College	. : : .
Eye Color	BR	Fingerprints		· · · ·
Build	THN - Thin	Home Tele	6-4, b	<u>1C-4</u>
Complexion	TND - Tanned	MOS	97B - CI AGENT	
Martial Status	M - Married	Dress/Disguise	· · ·	
Age	32 - 32	Clearance	TS1 - Top Secret	
Race	R3 - White	Photographed	Y - Yes	
Ethnicity	E1 - Hispanic	ETS Date	4/1/2007	
Hair Style	LM - Length - Medium	Fugitive		·
Hair Color	BLK - Black	Juvenile	N - No	
Facial Hair		Demeanor	COP - Cooperative	
Glasses	NG - Does Not Wear Glasses	PCS/DROS		· · ·
Marks				026591

LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

000123

Encl 5 DOD-052090

				C. (1990)	RUNN/SV/				
AUTHORITY	: Title	e 10, United States	DATA Code Section 3012	REQUIRED BY I (g)	PRIVACY ACT ROUTINE USES	Are used as an addition	onal/alternate mean	egonal Angrophion is of identification	
	· · · ·	:		• .		to facilitate and retrie		· ···	,
PRINCIPAL P	mea	ins by which inform	rs and law enforcemention may be accur	ately identified.	. <u></u>		14-CIDO25	5	
1. Rec Code:	2. Action Code	e: 3. Date:	4. Rel to Case:	5. Control:	6. Sequence #	7. Year: 8. Offic CID	e 9. ROI # -	Offense: -	
10. Last Name			11. First Name:			12. Middle Name:	13.	Grade/Rank:	
14. Social Secu	urity Number:	15. Other ID Nu	mber: 10	5. Date of Birth:	17. PO	B City:	18. POB St:	<u>3 664,6</u> 19. POB Zip:	7C-4
	. Race: 22. E		·			Citizen: 28. Educ:	29. Prior Record	6: 30. Marital:	<b>k</b> -4
MI	32. Job Description	5'10	NC: 34. Securi	BRN B	RIV (	IS 13	NO 16. Spouse Military	YES	- r .
	DRIVER		FC UNEN 38. Alias/Nic	and LEA	FLEG S	CAP 39. Alias/Nic	Yes: No:	-	
	.*		56. Allas/INIC			· · · ·	4 4 h-1C-	4	<b>.</b>
40. Unit/ Organ	$\frac{1}{34}$	AL BN		41. 1	Unit Phone Numb				
42. Military Se	rvice: 4	3. Sub Unit:	44. Fort/City		45. State: JCS	46. Country:	47. Zip Code/A (06444	2	
48. Home Add	ress:	49. City:			50. State:	51. Country:	52. Zip Code/A	1PO: (1 6-4	bic
53. JUV: 5	4. Family Rel:	55. Last Name:		56. First Na	in the construction of the second sec	57. Mi	ddle Name:		
58. Social Secu	ırity:		59. Grade/Rank:	60. N	MC:	61. Unit:			.  .
62. City:	<u> </u>	63. State:	64. ZIP	/APO:	65.	Phone: Wk:	Hm	:	
66. Offense Co	ode: 67. UFC	C: 68. Offense	Code: 69. UF	C: 70. Offens	se Code:	71. UFC: 72. C	)ffense Code:	73. UFC:	
Telephone:		ETS:	PCS/DEI	NUMBER REALING		/ Time Interview STAR			
Place of Interv	iew:	<u> </u>		·		Date: / Time Interview END:	Time:		1
Disposition:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·	·······	<b>_</b>	Date:	11116:	· · · ·	4
				ng di kana kana kana kana kana kana kana kan					
74. Category:		75. Туре:	76. Recovered: Yes: No:	77. Value:	78. Insurer:	Policy		Year/Date Exp: /	
79. Year:	80. Make:	· · · ·	81. Model:	82. V	ehicle Style:	83. # of Doors:	84. Color:	85. Size:	
86. V.I.N:	I		87. License Plate:	88. State	:: 89. DOD	Decal Number:	<u>I</u> I		
NOTES:	-		<u> </u>	PROMOTA	DIESTATUS	 	IS: TI	G:	
GT SCORE	: PT SC	COLLEGE F		PROMOTA	BLE STATUS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1.J II	····	
			CORY OF MENT						
CDR's NAM		1115	1SG's NAI		· · ·	<u>· · ·</u> · · ·			
DATE CIC				S:	DA	TE LTR of ACPT:_			
				£			02	26592	

.7

•

۰.

AUTHORITY	Ţ	itle 10, Unit	ed States	Code Sec	DATA tion 3012	REQUI	OFFICI	ROUTINE	ACH USES:	Your soci	al securit	y number an	d other per	sonal inform	nation
· ·		· · ·	•			A W EN		ne vve Ment (1	PLIER	to facilita	te and retr	ieval.	ard meads	Or Comme	anon
PRINCIPAL PU	RPOSE: T	o provide co neans by whi	mmande ich inforr	rs and law mation ma	venforcent	ient offic rately ide	entified.	1 DiBOLO	SURE:		-	ocial securit	•	•	•
1. Rec Code:	2. Action Co	ode: 3. 1	Date:	4. Rel	to Case:	5. Co	ntrol:	6. Seque	nce#	7. Year:	2 <del>0(1)</del> 8. Off - CID		ROI#	Offense:	
						INDIN	ANDIDIAN	D.VIA VI	a la se di sta si i						
10. Last Name:		1		11_Firs	t Name:	 	•.	•.	•	12. Middle	e Name:	•		rade/Rank:	4.h
14. Social Securi	ty Number:	15. Oth	er ID Nu	mber:		6. Date c	of Birth:		17. POB	City:		18. POB		19. POB Zij	
20 Sex: 21. I	Race: 22.	Ethnic: 2	3. Heigh	it: 24.	Weight:	25. Ha 1314		Eye Color:	27.0	Citizen:	28. Educ	: 29. Pri	or Record:	30. Mari	
31. MOS: 32.	Job Descrip		n:   33	MC:	34. Securi	ty Clr:	35. Physi	cal Marks		$\sim$ $I$	102	36. Spouse Yes:□ No		Branch:	
37. Alias/Nicknar	anke_ mes:	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		Alias/Nic	-		<u>can (-1</u>	age		<u></u>	icknames:	<u></u>	<u> </u>	
40. Unit/ Organiz	ation:	A D	Da.	<b>_</b>			41. U	nit Phone I	Number	<u> </u>	Home	<u> </u>	Cell/Pager	?	
42. Military Servi	<u>1/34</u> ice:	43. Sub Uni	BN ti		Fort/City			45. State:	T	46. Count	ry:	47. Zij	p Code/AP	0:	LK-
48. Home Addres	ss:	49	. City:		FIRK	<u>)</u>		50 States	-	51. Count	Б <b>у</b> :	<u>52. Zi</u>	544 Code/APO	$\overline{\underline{C}}$	
				•	Sec. Survey	NILLAY.	AMEDIAN SUB			$\mathcal{O}$					4,67
53. JUV: 54.	Family Rel:	55. Last	Name:				5. First Nar	the state of the state of the state			57. M	liddle Name			9999444
					D. In		60. M	C:		61. Unit:	I		· · ·	· · ·	{
58. Social Securit	y:	<b>_</b>	5	59. Grade/	Rank:										
58. Social Securit 62. City:	y:	63.	5 State:	59. Grade/	64. ZIP	/APO:				Phone:	Wk:		Hm:		· .
62. City:			State:		64. ZIP/		I ADRONSFO		65.	Phone:					
		-C: 68. C	State:	Code:	64. ZIP/	<b>C:</b> 7	TALLICASIN 70. Offense	Code:	65.			Offense Cod		73. UFC	
62. City:	: 67. UI	-C: 68. C	State: Offense C	Code:	64. ZIP/	2: 0 2: 7 MINIS	I ADRONSFO	Code:	65.	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Interv	72. (	RT:	e: 1e:	73. UFC	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: Telephone:	: 67. UI	-C: 68. C	State: Offense C	Code:	64. ZIP/ 69. UFC	2: 0 2: 7 MINIS	TALLICASIN 70. Offense	Code:	65.	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Interv ate: Time Interv	72. 0 iew STAF	RT: 1	le: Гіте:	73. UFC	
62. City: 66. Offense Code:	: 67. UI	-C: 68. C	State: Offense C	Code:	64. ZIP/ 69. UFC	2: 0 2: 7 MINIS	TALLICASIN 70. Offense	Code:	65.	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Intervate:	72. 0 iew STAF	RT: 1	e: 1e:	73. UFC	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: Telephone: Place of Interview Disposition:	: 67. UI	-C: 68. C	State: Offense C	Code:	64. ZIP/ 69. UFC CS/DER	C: 7 MINIS OS: PERSIN	MARIANSI O. Offense BIRSAUAN	Code: EDXII	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Interv ate: Time Interv	iew STAF	RT: 7	le: Fime: Fime:		
62. City: 66. Offense Code: Telephone: Place of Interview Disposition:	: 67. UI	-C: 68. C	State: Offense C	Code:	64. ZIP 69. UFC CS/DER	C: 7 MINIS OS:	MARIANSI O. Offense BIRSADAM	Code:	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Interv ate: Time Interv	72. 0 iew STAF	RT: 7	le: Fime: Fime:	73. UFC	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: 76. Offense Code: 76. Place of Interview Disposition: 74. Category:	: 67. UI	C: 68.0	State: Offense C	Code:	64. ZIP 69. UFC 69. UFC PCS/DER PCS/DER	C: 7 MINIS OS: PERSIN	HIERSEN O. Offense HIRSEN AND AVEHICE alue:	Code: EDXII	Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T urer:	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Interv ate: Time Interv	72. ( iew STAF iew END: Policy:	RT: 7	le: Firme: Firme: Y	//////////////////////////////////////	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: 76. Content of the code: 79. Year: 79. Year:	: 67. UI	C: 68.0	State: Offense C	Code: Code: Co Co Co Co Co Co Co Co Co Co Co Co Co	64. ZIP 69. UFC CS/DER Vered: No:	2: 7 MINIS OS: 2ERAN 77. V	HIERSEN O. Offense HIRSEN AND AVEHICE alue:	Code: Co	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T Uate / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Interv ate: Time Interv ate:	72. ( iew STAF iew END: Policy: Doors:	<pre> {T:</pre>	le: Firme: Firme: Y	/ /ear/Date Ex	
52. City: 56. Offense Code: Telephone: Place of Interview Disposition: 74. Category: 79. Year: 76. V.I.N:	: 67. UI	C: 68.0	State: Offense C	Code: Code:	64. ZIP 69. UFC CS/DER Vered: No:	2: 7 MINIS OS: 2ERAN 77. V	ATERASSI O. Offense MRSHIAA AVEHIC alue: 82. Veh	Code: Co	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T Uate / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Intervate: Time Intervate: 83. # of	72. ( iew STAF iew END: Policy: Doors:	<pre> {T:</pre>	le: Firme: Firme: Y	/ /ear/Date Ex	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: Telephone: Place of Interview Disposition: 74. Category: 79. Year: 36. V.I.N:	: 67. UI	C: 68.0	State: Offense C	Code: Code:	64. ZIP 69. UFC CS/DER Vered: No:	2: 7 MINIS OS: 2ERAN 77. V	ATERASSI O. Offense MRSHIAA AVEHIC alue: 82. Veh	Code: Co	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T Uate / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Intervate: Time Intervate: 83. # of	72. ( iew STAF iew END: Policy: Doors:	<pre> {T:</pre>	le: Firme: Firme: Y	/ /ear/Date Ex	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: Telephone: Place of Interview	: 67. UI	C: 68.0	State: Offense C	Code: Code:	64. ZIP 69. UFC CS/DER Vered: No:	2: 7 MINIS OS: 2ERAN 77. V	ATERASSI O. Offense MRSHIAA AVEHIC alue: 82. Veh	Code: Co	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T Uate / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Intervate: Time Intervate: 83. # of	72. ( iew STAF iew END: Policy: Doors:	<pre> {T:</pre>	le: Firme: Firme: Y	/ /ear/Date Ex	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: 7elephone: Place of Interview Disposition: 74. Category: 79. Year: 36. V.I.N:	: 67. UI	C: 68.0	State: Offense C	Code: Code:	64. ZIP 69. UFC CS/DER Vered: No:	2: 7 MINIS OS: 2ERAN 77. V	ATERASSI O. Offense MRSHIAA AVEHIC alue: 82. Veh	Code: Co	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T Uate / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Intervate: Time Intervate: 83. # of	72. ( iew STAF iew END: Policy: Doors:	<pre> {T:</pre>	le: Firme: Firme: Y	/ /ear/Date Ex	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: 7elephone: Place of Interview Disposition: 74. Category: 79. Year: 36. V.I.N:	: 67. UI	C: 68.0	State: Offense C	Code: Code:	64. ZIP 69. UFC CS/DER Vered: No:	2: 7 MINIS OS: 2ERAN 77. V	ATERASSI O. Offense MRSHIAA AVEHIC alue: 82. Veh	Code: Co	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T Uate / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Intervate: Time Intervate: 83. # of	72. ( iew STAF iew END: Policy: Doors:	<pre> {T:</pre>	le: Firme: Firme: Y	/ /ear/Date Ex	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: 7elephone: Place of Interview Disposition: 74. Category: 79. Year: 36. V.I.N:	: 67. UI	C: 68.0	State: Offense C	Code: Code:	64. ZIP 69. UFC CS/DER Vered: No:	2: 7 MINIS OS: 2ERAN 77. V	ATERASSI O. Offense MRSHIAA AVEHIC alue: 82. Veh	Code: Co	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T Uate / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Intervate: Time Intervate: 83. # of	72. ( iew STAF iew END: Policy: Doors:	<pre> {T:</pre>	le: Fime: Fime: Y : 85.	/ / / / /	
62. City: 66. Offense Code: Telephone: Place of Interview Disposition: 74. Category: 79. Year: 36. V.I.N: NOTES:	: 67. UF	C: 68.0	State:	Code: Code:	64. ZIP 69. UFC 69. UFC PCS/DER vered: No: el: nse Plate:	2: 7 MINIS OS: 2ERAN 77. V	ATERASSI O. Offense MRSHIAA AVEHIC alue: 82. Veh	Code: Co	65. Date / T Date / T Date / T Date / T Uate / T	Phone: 71. UFC: Time Intervate: Time Intervate: 83. # of	72. ( iew STAF iew END: Policy: Doors:	<pre> {T:</pre>	le: Fime: Fime: Y : 85.	/ /ear/Date Ex	.p:

. :	· .		. •			$\sim$	•			••*• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
AUTHORITY:	Title 10, United	States Code Sect	tion 8012 (g)		ACY ACT	You soli ja	curify dumb	stand 2th5 j	personal inform	ation
			1 6111	OFFICIAL I	AND MITHI	to facilitate ar	nd retrieval.	· · ·	· · ·	
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE	: To provide comm means by which	nanders and law information may	enforcements y be accurately	videntified.	FLOSURE:	Disclosure of	your social se 0327-	O'' - C	JD025	
1. Rec Code: 2. Actio	on Code: 3. Date	e: 4. Rel t	to Case: 5.	. Control: 6	Sequence #		8. Office CID	9. ROI # -	Offense:	
10. Last Name:		11. First				12. Middle Na	me:	13	Grade/Rank:	
14. Social Security Num	her: 15. Other I		<u> </u>	ate of Birth:	17. POE			POB St-	E5 66-	4,6
					·			. Prior Reco	66-	4,6
MW	scription/Location:		<u>60</u> <u>8</u> <u>34. Security C</u>	LO BL	Marks/ Tattoo	5 1	2	W ouse Militar		
19K Tan	Ker	FC	Alias/Nicknai	<u> </u>				] No:		
37. Alias/Nicknames:					Phone Number		ome:	Cell/Pi	<u></u>	62
40. Unit/Organization:	34 AP	<u>BN</u>	Fort/City:		State:	•				
42. Military Service:	43. Sub Onic 49. C	F	Ford R	iley k	State:	46. Country: 51. Country:		7. Zip Code/		
48. Home Address:	<b>4</b> 9. (	лцу. Тау (11) (11)				USL	· []		66-0	f, b t
53. JUV: 54. Family	Rel: 55. Last N	ame:		56. First Name:			57. Middle l	Name:		
58. Social Security:		59. Grade/	Rank:	60. MC:		61. Unit:			· · ·	
62. City:	63. S	tate:	64. ZIP/AP	0:	65.	Phone: W	/k:	Hn	1:	
66. Offense Code: 6	57. UFC:   68. Off	fense Code:	69. UFC:	70. Offense Co	de:	71. UFC:	72. Offens	e Code:	73. UF	C:
		1945 (513) 74		20680082300828						
Telephone:	ETS:	<u>c 04</u>	PCS/DEROS:	•	. E	Time Interviev Date:		Time:		
Place of Interview:			·· ·			Time Interviev Date:	/ END:	Time:	<u> </u>	
Disposition:										
74. Category:	75. Type:	76. Reco Yes:		77. Value:	78. Insurer:		Policy:		Year/Date E	3xp:
79. Year: 80. N	Make:	81. Mod	el:		e Style:	83. # of Do	ors: 84.	Color:	85. Size:	
86. V.I.N:		87. Lice	nse Plate:	88. State:	· ·	ecal Number:	<u> </u>	· · · ·		
NOTES:	- 				<u>]</u>	· · · ·	· · ,		······	
GT SCORE:				PROMOTABLI	STATUS:_		TIS:	T	(G:	
·	PT SCORE:			•	4 - 1 - 1 - 1 				·.	
		HISTORY OI	F MENTAL	ILLNESS:	. <u> </u>	•		· ·		
CREDIT HISTORY:		•						· ·		1
CREDIT HISTORY: CDR's NAME:		180	G's NAME:				one .	•		
		1S0	ESULTS-	and the second		E LTR of A	Срт:		0265	94
CREDIT HISTORY: CDR's NAME:			OR OFFI		NIY	E LTR of A	CPT:	· 	0265	

## Page(s)

### English Translation:

# Withheld due to:

Foreign Language

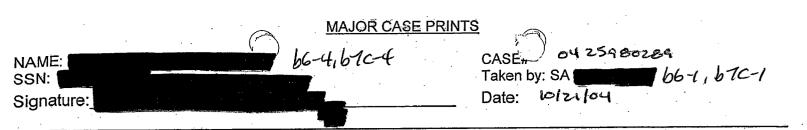
 $\times$  Photos depicting Americans

Photos depicting foreign nationals

127 - 128

Civilian Agency Records

Audio/Video depicting foreign nationals and Americans



#### PALM AND FINGERS + FINGERTIPS, RIGHT HAND

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

KNIFE EDGE, RIGHT HAND

66-4, 670-4

Ы-4, ЫС-4

(EXHIBIT

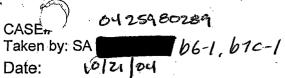
000129 026596

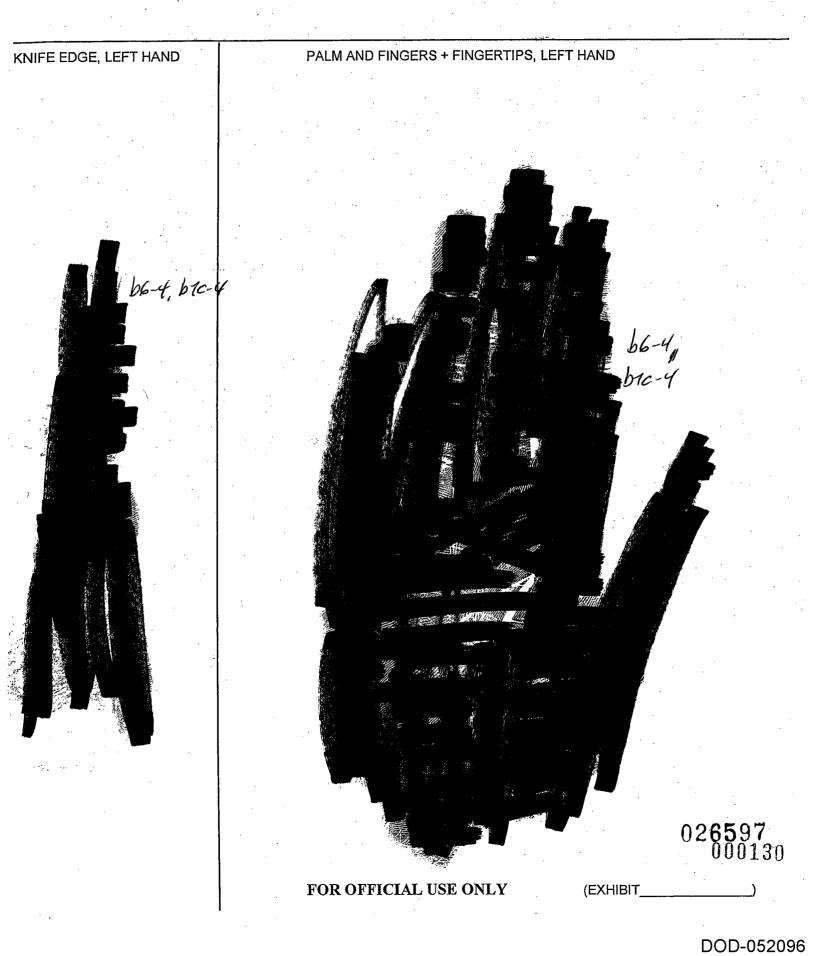
6-4,61C-4 P

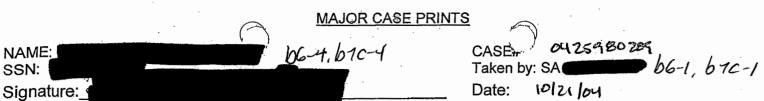
NAME:

Signature:

SSN:

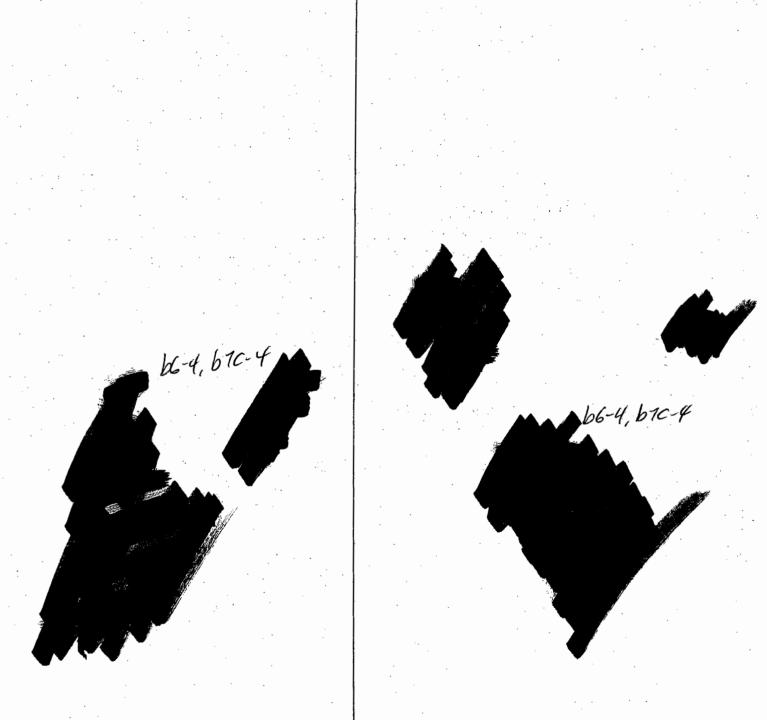






LEFT HAND THUMB ROLL

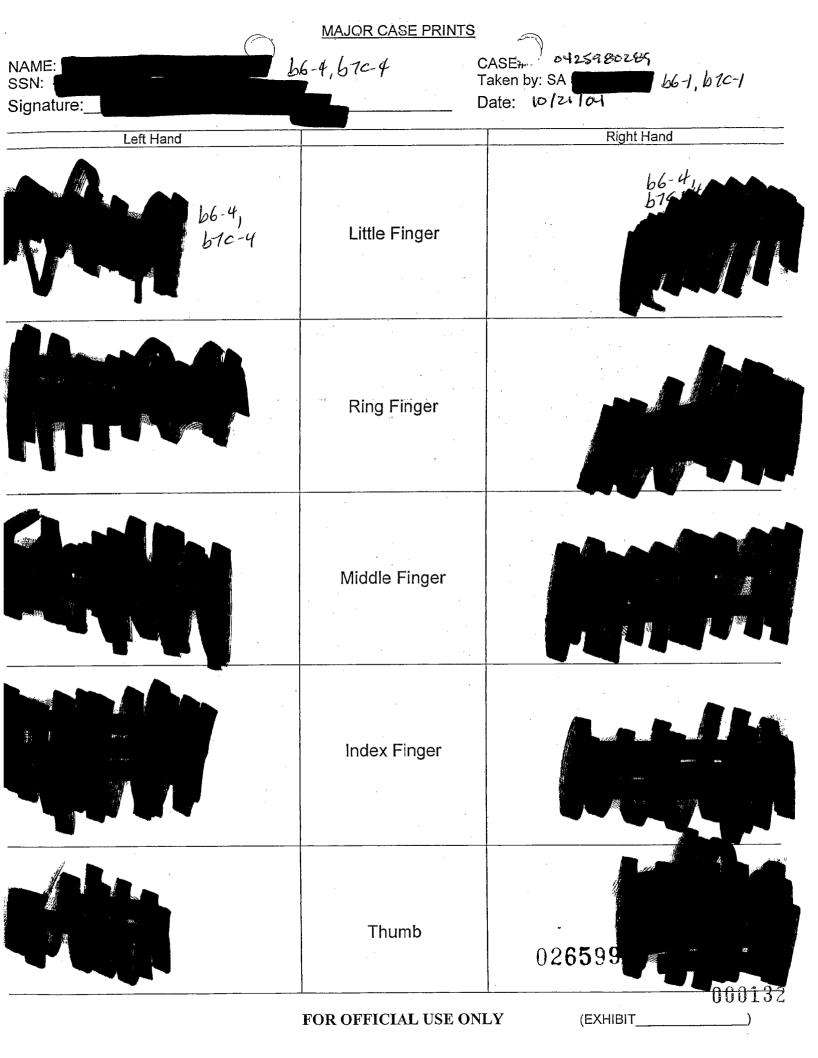
#### RIGHT HAND THUMB ROLL



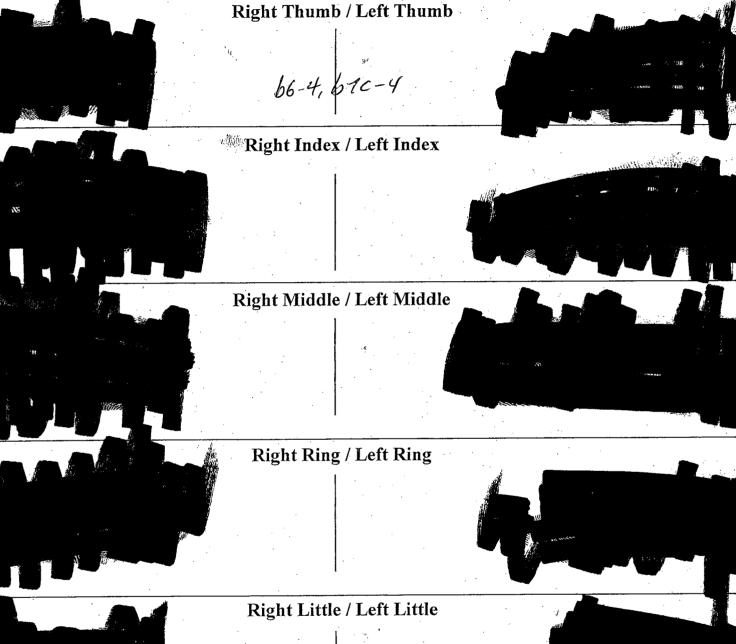
026598

#### FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

(EXHIBIT\_\_\_\_\_



#### **Complete fingers (Rolled)**



Signature:

66-4,610-1

Record Prints 01. Date Taken: 23 Nov 04 SSN: 66-4, b1C-4 Taken By: INV 66-6, b1C-1 Record Prints of:

026600 000133

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

#### Right Hand

Thumb Side

#### Little Finger (Blade) Side

b6-4, b1C-4 6-4,67C-4 Signature: 026601 66-4, b7C-4 Record Prints of: Date Taken: 23 Nov 04 000134 6-4, 67C-4 66-1, 67C-1 FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY SSN: Taken By: INV LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

Left Hand

6-4 b1c-4

Thumb Side

Little Finger (Blade) Side

6-4,670-4 026602 Signature Record Prints of: Date Taken: 23 Nov 04 SSN: Taken By: INV B6-1, b7C-4 000135 6-4, b7c-4 £ FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

0406-04-CID025-

66-4, b1c-4

## **Right Hand** (Palm Rolled)

66-4,610-4

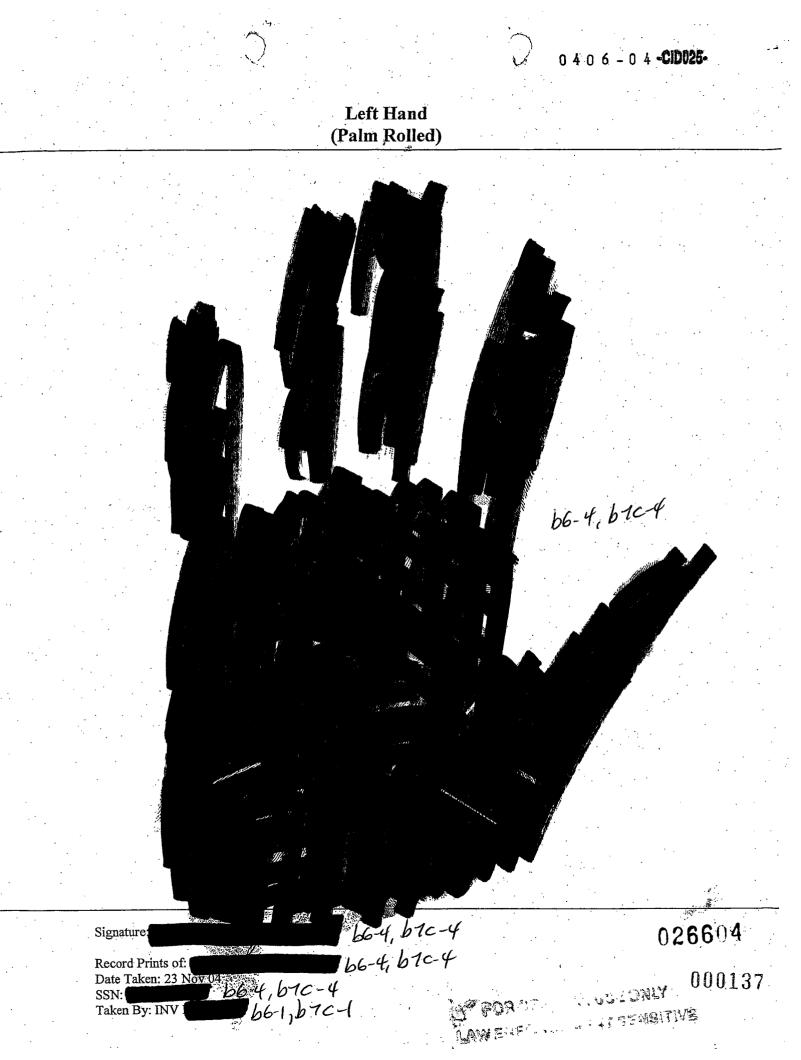
166-4, b7c-4

Signature: Record Prints of: Date Taken: 23 Nov 04 SSN: 66-4, b7C-4 Taken By: INV 66-4, b7C-4

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE DOD-052102

<del>026603</del>

000136



## Page(s)

**English Translation:** 

## Withheld due to:

Foreign Language

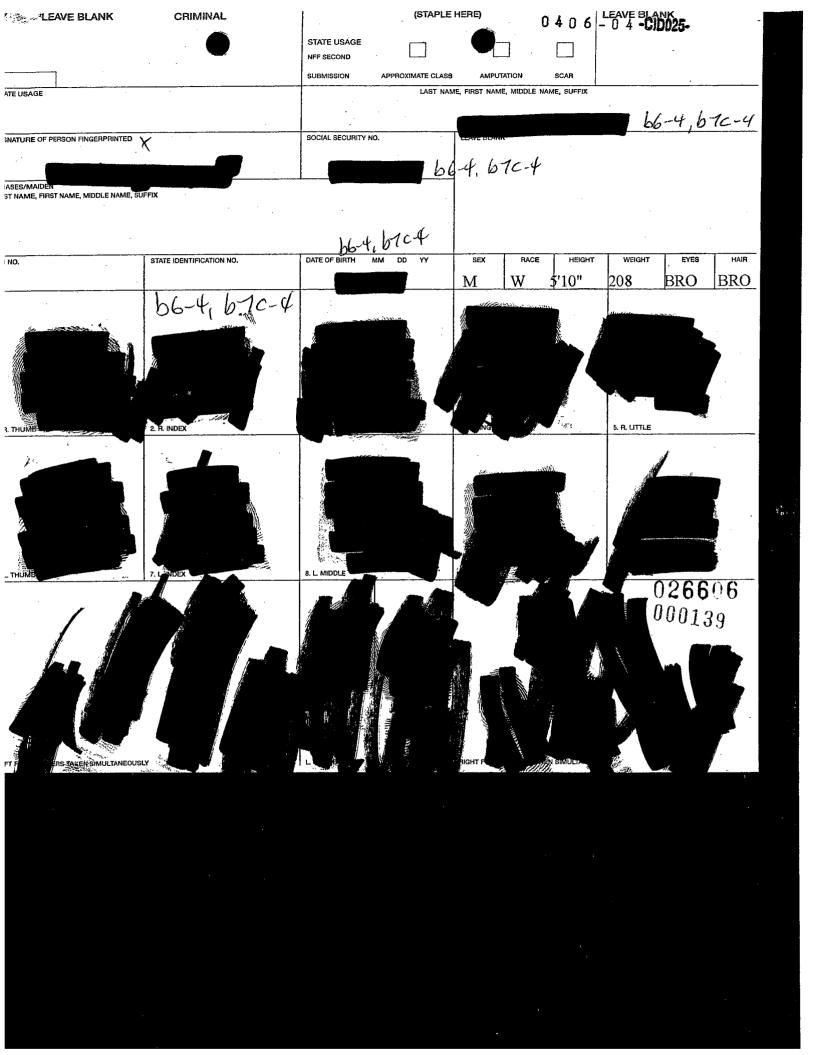
 $\nearrow$  Photos depicting Americans

Photos depicting foreign nationals

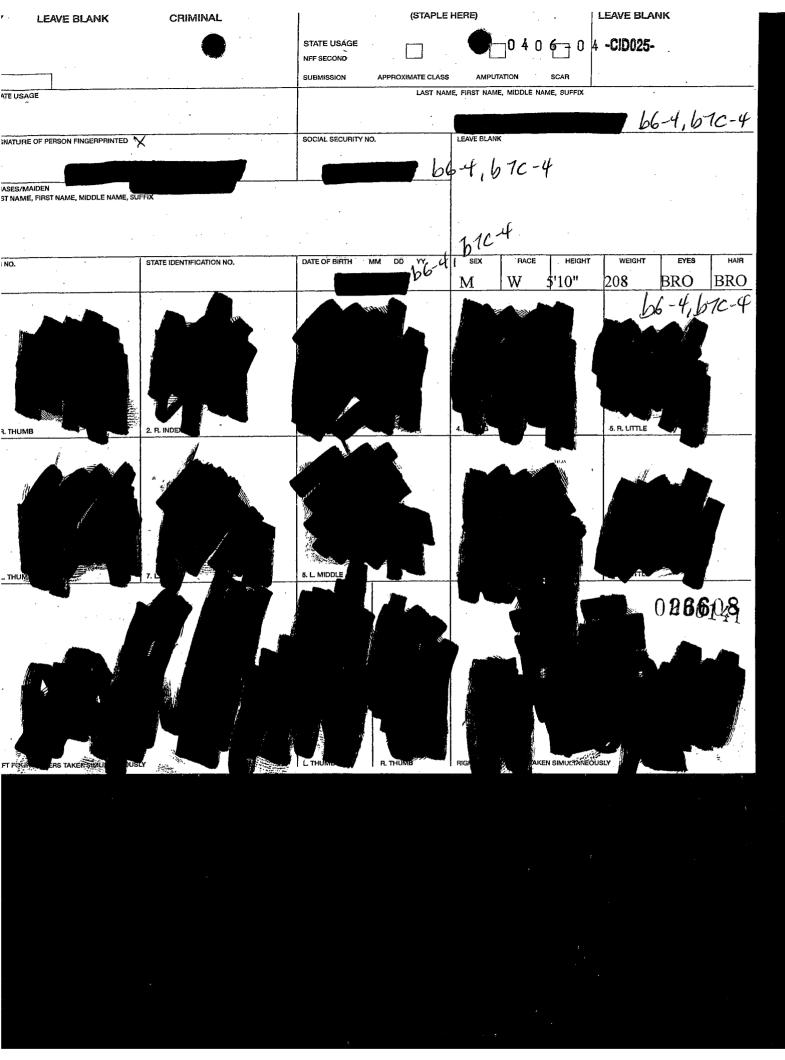
Civilian Agency Records

Audio/Video depicting foreign nationals and Americans

026605

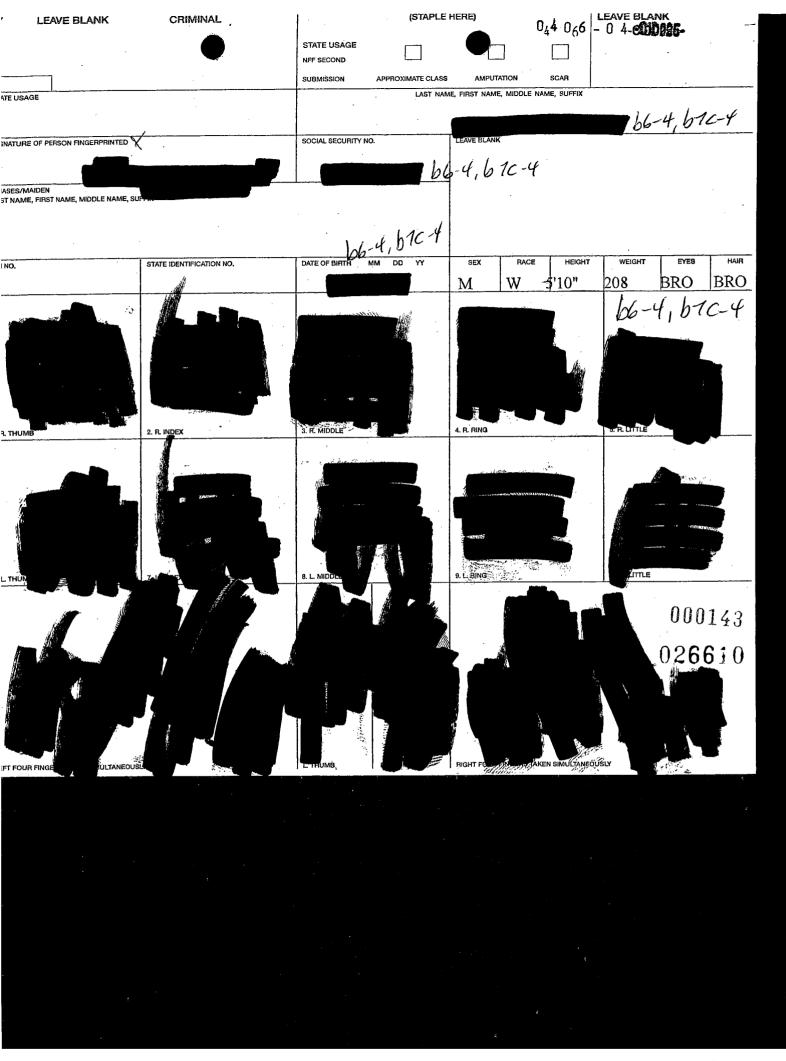


F		JREAU OF INVESTIGAT	ION, UNITED STATES	DEPARTMENT	OF JUSTICE
	1 93-579) REQUIRE	S THAT FEDERAL, STATE, OR LOCAL AG	ENCIES INFORM INDIVIDUALS WHOS	SE SOCIAL SECONITY NUM	BER IS REQUESTED WHETHER
CH DISCLOSURE IS MA	ANDATORY OR VOLU	NTARY, BASIS OF AUTHORITY FOR SUC	H SOLICITATION, AND USES WHICH V	WILL BE MADE OF IT.	· .
ENILE FINGERPRINT		DATE OF ARREST		USA1400	
BMISSION	YES	MM DD YY	ADDRESS	ARMY BELVOIR, VI	A
AT AS ADULT	YES		REPLY YES	· · · ·	*
D COPY TO:		DATE OF OFFENSE	PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR CO	UNTRY)	COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP
	D0100	MM DD YY		b6-4, b-10	-4 US
CELLANEOUS NUMBE	RS	SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMP	UTATIONS		
		Scar: Left Leg			
		RESIDENCE/COMPLETE ADDRESS			CITY 66-41 STATE
			66-4, 670-4		
		LOCAL IDENTIFICATION/REFERENCE			PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES
HCIAL TAKIN ER	PRINTS	LOGAL IDENTIFICATION/REFERENCE			PHOTO AVAILABLEY TES
		0406-04-CID025- 66-4.67C-4			PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES
		E SPECIFIC AGENCY.		OCCUPATION	
IF MILITAR	IY, LIST BRANCH OF	SERVICE AND SERIAL NO. U.S. Army		8	38M, Driver
		<u></u>		DISPOSITION	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
RGE/CITATION			•	1.	
		· ·			N.
	· ·				
	2 1	·,· · ·		2.	
			· ·	3.	
DITIONAL		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ADDITIONAL	n
					and a second
	N/BASIS FOR CAUT			STATE BÜREAU STAMP	
DITIONAL INFORMATIO					1
	i din Marina Marina				026607
	· · ·		· · · ·		
		n de la composición d La composición de la c			000140
249(REV. 5-11-99) ོ 🕸	Û.S. GOVERNMENT	PRINTING OFFICE: 2003-496-233/80008			



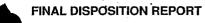
		ENCIES INFORM INDIVIDUALS WHO		Ben to hedded teb whether
H DISCLOSURE IS MANDATORY OR VOLU	DATE OF ARREST		WILL BE MADE OF IT.	
MISSION YES	MM DD YY		ARMY	• .
TAS ADULT YES		ADDRESS TI	BELVOIR, VA	
		REPLY YES DESIRED?		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
COPY TO: R ORI)	DATE OF OFFENSE	PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR CO	UNTRY)	COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP
KSCID0100			664,	61c-4 -
LLANEOUS NUMBERS	SCARS. MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMP	UTATIONS		I
	Scar: Left Leg			
· · · ·	RESIDENCE/COMPLETE ADDRESS		<u> </u>	CITY W-4 hTC STATE
		66-4,6764		
AL TAKING FINGERPOINTS	LOCAL IDENTIFICATION/REFERENCE			PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES
ORNI	0406-04-CID025-	•		PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES 57
	b6-4, b7C-4		· · · ·	X
IF MILHARY, LIST BRANCH OF	E SPECIFIC AGENCY. SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.			
	U.S. Army			88M, Driver
E/CITATION	<u> </u>	······································	DISPOSITION 1.	······································
	• •			
<u></u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2.	
	•			
			19 11 1	
- , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		· · ·	3.	
		. *		
ONAL	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ADDITIONAL	
•	<b>.</b>	· .		
ONAL INFORMATION/BASIS FOR CAUTIC	ON	<u> </u>	STATE BUREAU STAMP	
	•			026609
	· .	2.4		
				000142
(REV. 5-11-99) ☆ U.S. GOVERNMEŇŢ P	PRINTING OFFICE: 2003-496-233/80008			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		·	<u>6</u>	

DO	D-0	)521	108
----	-----	------	-----



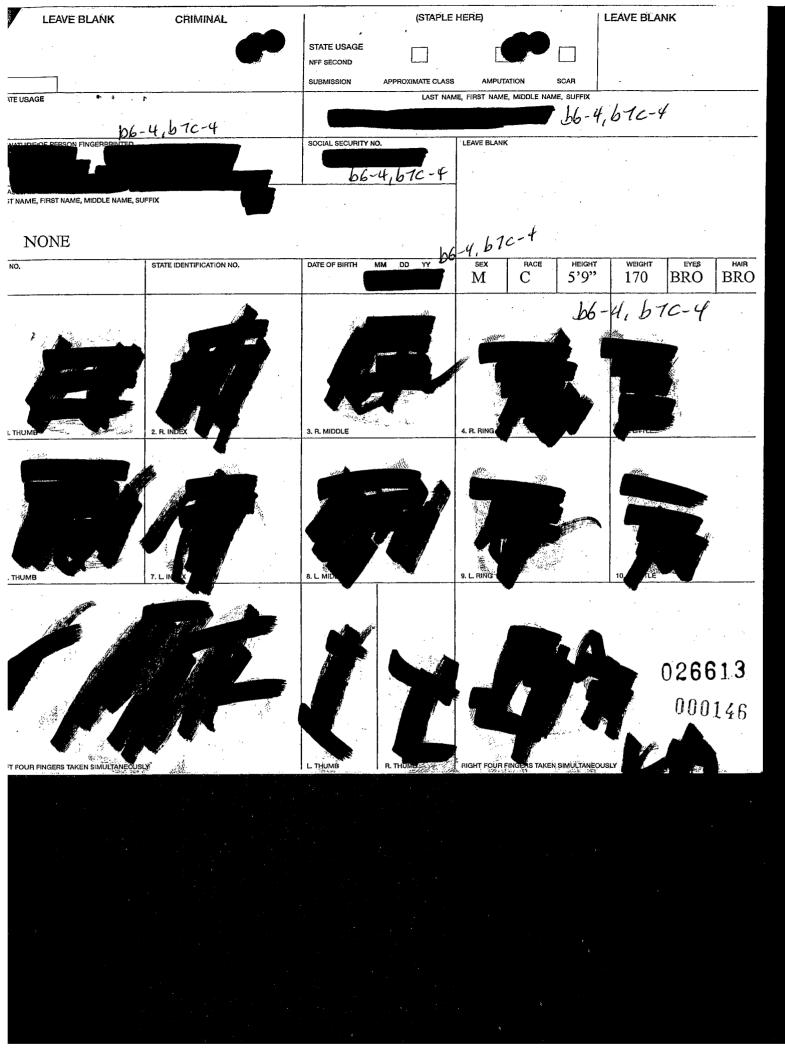
ACT OF 1974 (PL. 93-579) REQUIRE	IREAU OF INVESTIGATIO	NCIES INFORM INDIVIDUALS WHOSE	E SOCIAL SECTION NUN		IER
I DISCLOSURE IS MANDATORY OR VOLU	DATE OF ARREST	ORI	SA1400		<u>_</u>
ISSION YES	MM DD YY	CONTRIBUTOR US	ARMY		•
السبا . 		ADDRESS FT	BELVOIR, VA		۰.
TAS ADULT YES		REPLY YES			
COPY TO:	DATE OF OFFENSE	PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR COU	NTRY)	COUNTRY OF CITIZENSH	iP
KSCID0100	MM DD YY		36-4, 570	4 US	-
ELLANEOUS NUMBERS	SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPU	TATIONS	······································	• ····································	
	Scar: Left Leg			•	
	RESIDENCE/COMPLETE ADDRESS		······································	CITY 66-4, 67c-	C STATE
		16-4,610-4		00 11010	
CIAL TAKING EINOPOCH	LOCAL IDENTIFICATION/REFERENCE			PHOTO AVAILABLE?	YES J
EOR	0406-04-CID025-			PALM PRINTS TAKEN?	YËS X
IF. VERNMENT. INDICAT	E SPECIFIC AGENCY.		OCCUPATION	l	
	SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.		· ·		,
	U.S. Army			88M, Driver	
GE/CITATION			DISPOSITION	· · · · · ·	
· · ·	•	-			
			2.		u
	· · · ·			1 10	· ·
		<u> </u>	3.	······································	<u></u>
TIONAL			ADDITIONAL		
· · · · ·			:		
TIONAL INFORMATION/BASIS FOR CAUTI	ON .		STATE BUREAU STAMP	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
•				; # 000	011
		· · ·		026	611
· `*		*			000144
19(REV. 5-11-99) ☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT F	PRINTING OFFICE: 2003-496-233/80008		ł		
					X / X

R-84 (Rev. 7-1-96)

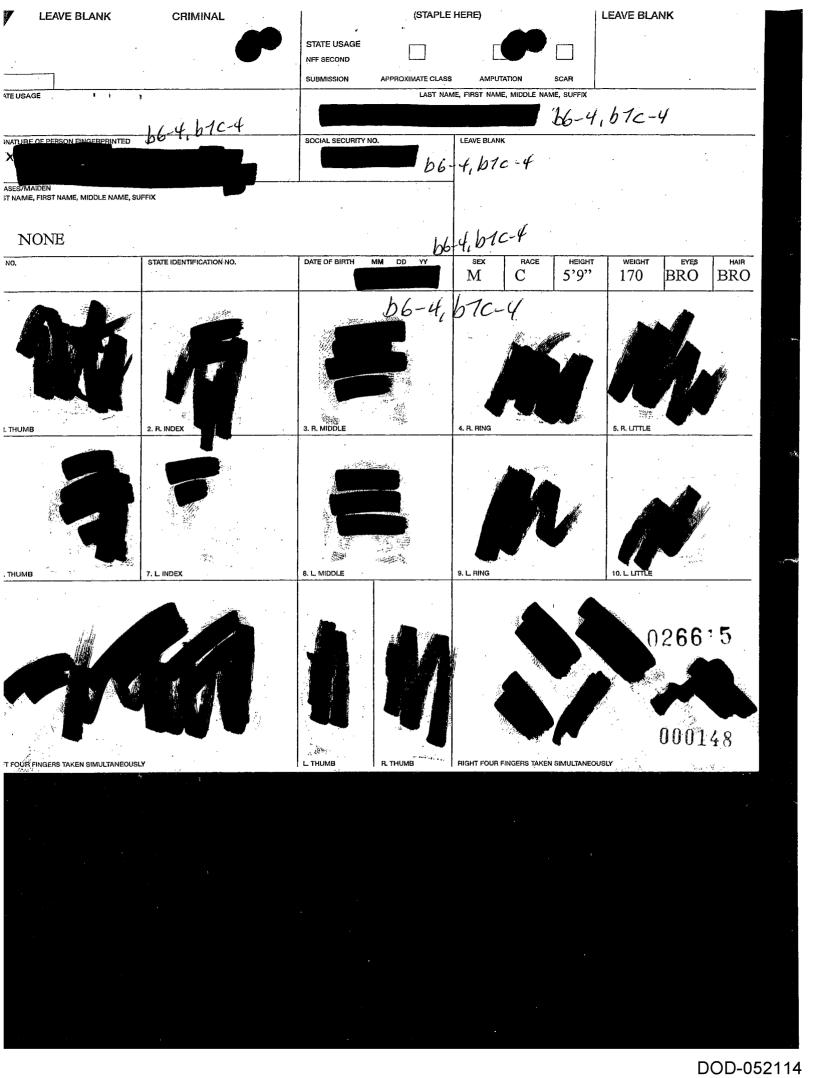




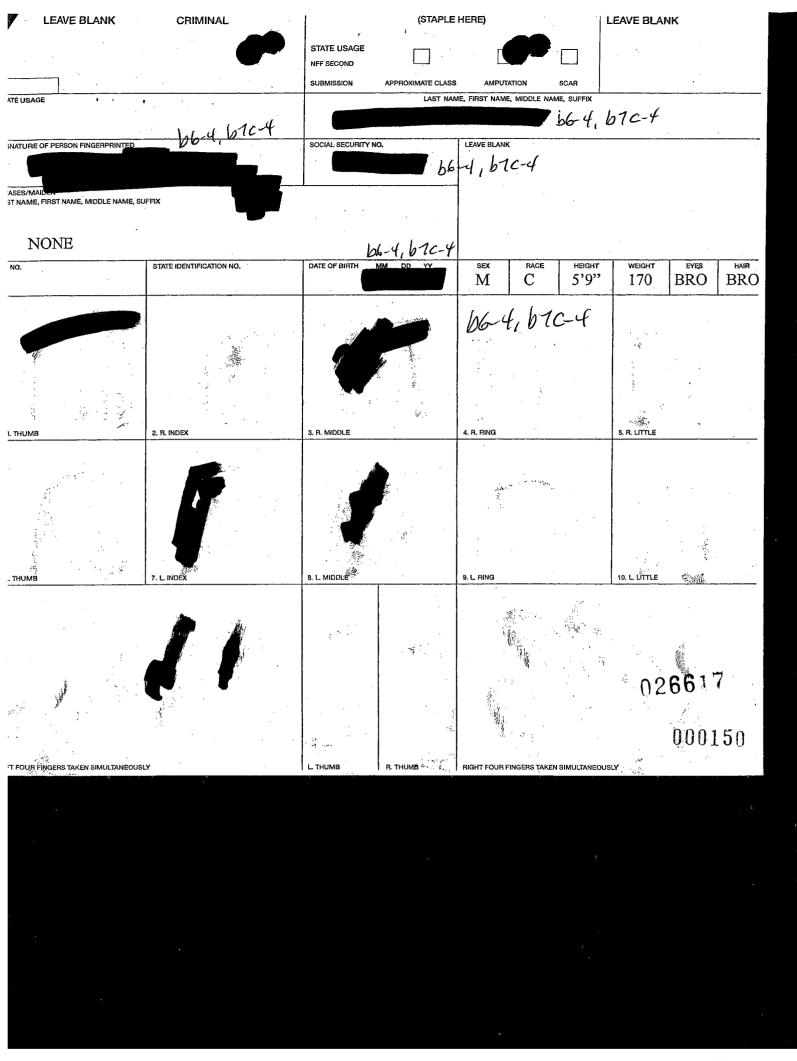
neopolitar and/or courts. Aconst	on notion on to final diagonition should a	orm, complete left side and forward the form when case referred to provide the provided to provide the provided the provided the provided to the provided the pro
prosecutor and/or courts. Agency (See instructions on reverse side)	on notice as to final disposition should co	mplete this form and submit to: FBI, CJIS Division, Clarksburg, WV 26306.
	· · ·	Final Disposition & Date
FBI No.		(If convicted or subject pleaded guilty to lesser charge, include this modification with disposition.)
Name on Fingerprint Card Submitt		
Last First	Middle	
	1/6-4	4.676-4
	66-4, 67C-4 Sex n	
Date of Birth	Sex	_
Henry Fingerprint	· .	
Classification From FBI 1-B Response	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
State Bureau No. (SID)	Social Security No. (SOC)	This Form Submitted By:
	h/ il hat	(Name, Title, Agency, ORI No., City & State)
Contributor of Fingerprints (Include	complete name and location of agency,	27
together with ORI number.)		
•	· · · · ·	
$\sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}$ (1.1)		<u>Браните</u> b6-1, b1C-1 <u>21 ост оч</u> Signature Date
		Signature Date
	· , · · ·	SOBCIAL ALCONT
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Title
Arrest No. (OCA)	Date Arrested or Received	COURT ORDERED EXPUNGEMENT:
0425980289	21 000 04	Return Arrest Fingerprint Card to Contributing Agency; Certified or Authenticated Copy of Court Order Attached.
Offenses Charged at Arrest		Right Four Fingers Taken Simultaneously
		66-4,670-4
	· · · ·	
	. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	02661
		00014
	k □ and continue on reverse side of this	
auditional space is needed, chec		i lonn.
i sen		
	5	



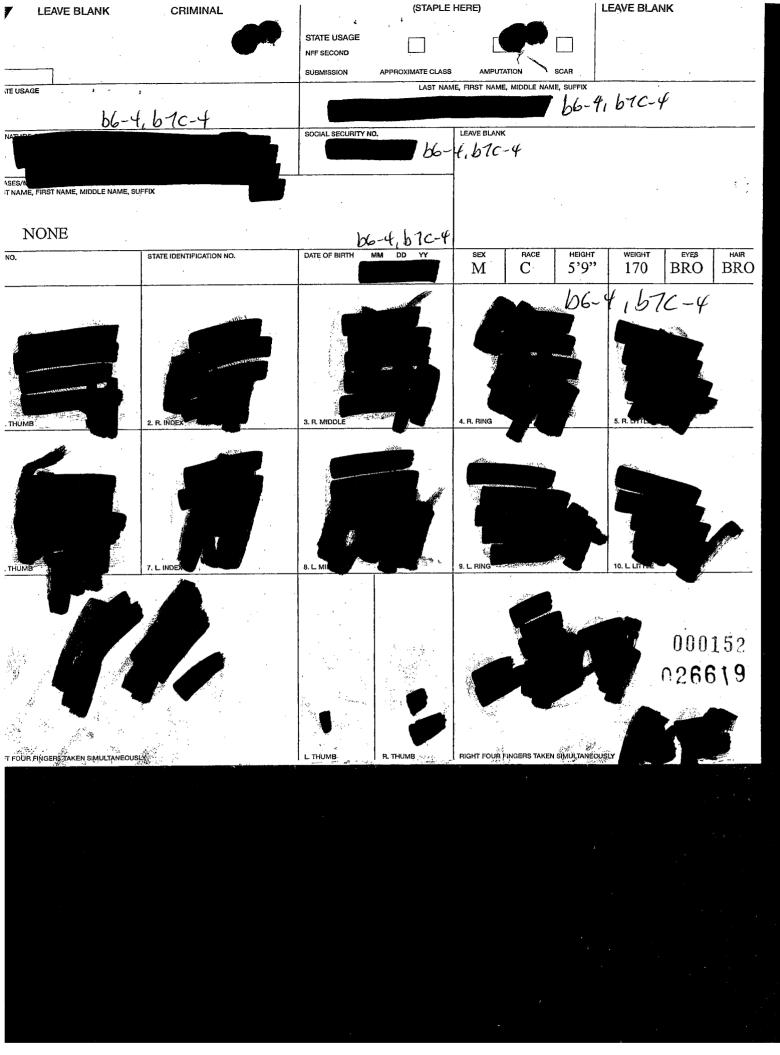
FEL	DERA CRIN	AL BU MINAL	REAU OF IN	VESTIGATI ORMATION	ON, UNIT SÉRVICES	ED STATE: DIVISION,	S DEPARTMEN		
RIVACY ACT OF 1974 (P.L. 9	3-579) F	REQUIRES	THAT FLECK	TE, OR LOCAL AGE	NCIES INFORM	INDIVIDUALS WHO	ECURITY NU	MBER IS REQUES	,
JCH DISCLOSURE IS MAND.	ATORY	DA VOLUN	DATE OF ARREST	HORITY FOR SUCH	SOLICITATION.	AND USES WHICH	WILL BE MADE OF IT.		
JBMISSION	YES		M M	DD YY	CONTRIBUTO		JSA1400	87	и (1)
				2104	ADDRESS	US	ARMY BELVOIR, VA	447 fet	• • • •
REAT AS ADULT	YES				REPLY Y DESIRED?	ES		ан собрания 2011 година 2011 година	·
IND COPY TO: NTER ORI)		_	DATE OF OFFENSE	DD YY	PLACE OF BI	RTH (STATE OR CO		COUNTRY OF	CITIZENSHIP
TXCID030	0		SCARS, MARKS, TA	TTOOR AND AMP		<b>b</b> 6	-4,b1C-4	U	S
ISCELERIZEDE NOMBERG				RT Arm-Fis		•	· .		· .
			RESIDENCE/COMPL	~		<u>.                                    </u>		CITY	STATE
				-	ba	-4,670	-4		
FFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRI	NTS		LOCAL IDENTIFICA	TION/REFERENCE		.,	•	PHOTO AVAILA	BLE? YES
SA		h7/1	G	4 <del>034</del> - ou	25980	289		PALM PRINTS	raken? Yes
	06-L	INDICATE	SPECIFIC AGENCY.				OCCUPATION		·
		NCH OF S	ERVICE AND SERIAL	NO.			-	7E, Interro	gator
HARGE/CITATION					······································		DISPOSITION		<u></u>
				ŕ				-	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·		• •				2.		
	• • • •						· .	·.	
<u></u>							3.		
	•		2.	•					
DDITIONAL	-						ADDITIONAL		
DDITIONAL INFORMATION/B	ASIS FO	R CAUTIO	N		,		STATE BUREAU STAM	•	·
:									
		;	•			· .	н н н		026614
•			·	• * • •	,			· ·	000147
D-249(REV. 5-11-99) ☆ U.S. (	BOVERN		INTING OFFICE: 2004	-304-373/80025				<b>A</b> -	



FEDERAL B CRIMINA	UREAU OF INVESTIGATI	ON, UNITED STATES SERVICES DIVISION, (	DEPARTMENT	OF JUSTICE NV 26306
IVACY ACT OF 1974 (P.L. 93-578) REQUIE	TATE, OR LOCAL AGE UNTARY, BASIS OF AUTHORITY FOR SUCH	ENCIES INFORM INDIVIDUALS WHOS		BER IS REQUESTED WHETHER
ICH DISCLOSURE IS MANDATORY OR VOL	DATE OF ARREST	ORI	WILL BE WADE OF TI.	
IBMISSION YES	MM DD YY		SA1400	e e F
	10 21 04	ADDRESS US A	ARMY	•
EAT AS ADULT YES			SELVOIR, VA	
		REPLY YES		
	DATE OF OFFENSE	PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR COL		COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP
ND COPY TO: NTER ORI)	MM DD YY			
TXCID0300			11111	
TACIDOSOO			66-4,67c-4	
SCELLANEOUS NUMBERS	SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPI	UTATIONS		
	RT Arm-Fis	h		
	RESIDENCE/COMPLETE ADDRESS	<u> </u>		CITY 66-4, 676-4 STATE
	HESIDENCE/COMPLETE ADDRESS	· · · · · ·		DB tit
		b6-4, b7C-4		
FICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS	LOCAL IDENTIFICATION/REFERENCE			PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES
AME OR NUMBER) 6-1,67C-	01021-	259 80289		
SA	44 <del>634</del> - Ct	1070001		PALM PRINTS TAKEN?
	<u> </u>		OCCUPATION	
PLOYER: IF U.S. GOVERNMENT, INDIC			1	<b></b>
A 415333888	· · · · · · · · ·		97	E, Interrogator
IARGE/CITATION	· ·		DISPOSITION	
				,
			2.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			· ·	
		·		·
			3.	
. · · ·	•			
DITIONAL			ADDITIONAL	
·	•			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
DITIONAL INFORMATION/BASIS FOR CAU	TION		STATE BUREAU STAMP	
		ţ		000010
				026616
				000149
-249(REV. 5-11-99) ☆ U.S. GOVERNMEN	PRINTING OFFICE: 2004-304-373/80025			000143



FEDERAL BU CRIMINAL	REAU OF INVESTIGATIC	DN, UNITED STATES SERVICES DIVISION, (	DEPARTMENT	OF JUSTICE W 26306	
NVACY ACT OF 1974 (P.L. 93-579) REQUIRES		ICIES INFORM INDIVIDUALS WHOS		BER IS REQUESTED WHETHER	Y
ICH DISCLOSURE IS MANDATORY OR VOLUT	DATE OF ARREST	OLICITATION, AND USES WHICH A	WILL BE MADE OF IT.		
IBMISSION YES	- MM DD YY	CONTRIBUTOR VAUS	SA1400	с., р. б.	
LEAT AS ADULT YES	10 21 04	ADDRESS US /	ARMY BELVOIR, VA	• . • •	
		REPLY YES DESIRED?		· · ·	
ND COPY TO: ITER ORI)	DATE OF OFFENSE MM DD YY	PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR COL	UNTRY)	COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP	.*
TXCID0300			6-4,676-4	US	
SCELLANEOUS NUMBERS	SCARS, MARKS, TATTOOS, AND AMPUT			· ·	
	RT Arm-Fisl	n .		CITY L L S	1475
	RESIDENCE/COMPLETE ADDRESS		• .	66-4, b 7	-4
		66-4, 67C-4	f		
FICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS	LOCAL IDENTIFICATION/REFERENCE			PHOTO AVAILABLE?	YES
SA SA 66-1	, 67C-1 -04034 04	b6-4, b7c-4	• • •	PALM PRINTS TAKEN?	YES X
APLOYER: IF U.S. GOVERNMENT, INDICAT			OCCUPATION	<u> </u>	·····
IF MILITARY, LIST BRANCH OF A $415333888$	SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.		97	7E, Interrogator	
ARGE/CITATION			DISPOSITION		
		· · · ·	1.		
			<u> </u>		
•			2.	. · ·.	
			3.		
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
DITIONAL			ADDITIONAL		
	••••••		· ·		
DITIONAL INFORMATION/BASIS FOR CAUTIO	אס		STATE BUREAU STAMP	02661	8
				(1200)	N. 47
				<b>ក</b> ភ ភ	151
0-249(REV. 5-11-99) ☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PI	RINTING OFFICE: 2004-304-373/80025		1	000	INT
			<u></u>		<u> </u>



FEDERAL CRIMI	NAL JUS		TOF JUSTICE WV 26306
ICH DISCLOSURE IS MANDATORY OR VENILE FINGERPRINT DEMISSION YES	DATE OF ARREST	H SOLICITATION, AND USES WHICH WILL BE MADE OF IT. ORI CONTRIBUTOR ADDRESS FT BELVOIR, W	
IEAT AS ADULT YES		REPLY YES DESIRED?	
IND COPY TO: NTER ORI) TXCID0300	DATE OF OFFENSE MM DD YY	PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR COUNTRY)	COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP
SCELLANEOUS NUMBERS	scars, marks, tattoos, and amp RT Arm-Fis	UTATIONS	
• •	RESIDENCE/COMPLETE ADDRESS	66-4, b7C-4	CITY 66-4, 67C-4
FICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS IME OR NUMBER) SA	LOCAL IDENTIFICATION/REFERENCE		PHOTO AVAILABLE? YES X PALM PRINTS TAKEN? YES X
PLOYER: IF U.S. GOVERNMENT, IN IF MILITARY, LIST BRANC A 415333888	L DICATE SPECIFIC AGENCY. CH OF SERVICE AND SERIAL NO.		97E, Interrogator
ARGE/CITATION		DISPOSITION 1.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		2.	
		3.	· · · ·
DITIONAL		ADDITIONAL	
DITIONAL INFORMATION/BASIS FOR C	CAUTION	STATE BUREAU STAP	026620
			000153
249(HEV. 5-11-99) 9 0.3. GOVENING	ENT PRINTING OFFICE: 2004–304-373/80025		